

**STATE OF CALIFORNIA**  
**PUBLIC EMPLOYEE**  
**POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS COMMISSION**



**PUBLIC MEETING**



Thursday, July 12, 2007  
10:05 a.m.

California Teachers Association Headquarters  
1705 Murchison Drive  
Burlingame, California



Reported by: DANIEL P. FELDHAUS, CSR #6949, RDR, CRR

---

**Daniel P. Feldhaus, C.S.R., Inc.**  
**Certified Shorthand Reporters**  
8414 Yermo Way, Sacramento, California 95828  
Telephone 916.682.9482      Fax 916.688.0723  
FeldhausDepo@aol.com

A P P E A R A N C E S

**PUBLIC EMPLOYEE POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS COMMISSION**

Commissioners Present

GERRY PARSKY, Commission Chair  
Aurora Capital Group

MATTHEW BARGER  
Hellman & Friedman LLC

PAUL CAPPITELLI  
San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department

JOHN COGAN  
Stanford University

CONNIE CONWAY  
Tulare County Board of Supervisors

RONALD COTTINGHAM  
Peace Officers Research Association of California

TERESA GHILARDUCCI, Ph.D.  
Trustee  
General Motors Retiree Health Pensions

JIM HARD  
President  
Service Employees International Union Local 1000

LEONARD LEE LIPPS  
California Teachers' Association

DAVE LOW  
California School Employees Association

ROBERT WALTON  
Retired (CalPERS)

--o0o--

A P P E A R A N C E S

**PUBLIC EMPLOYEE POST-RETIREMENT BENEFITS COMMISSION**

**PEBC Staff Present**

ANNE SHEEHAN  
Executive Director

JAN BOEL  
Staff Director

STEPHANIE DOUGHERTY  
Research Director

MARGIE RAMIREZ WALKER  
Office Manager

--o0o--

**Public Testimony**

MORGAN H. BROWN  
California Teachers Association Retirement Committee

ANDY COLTART  
Retired Public Employees Association

TED COSTA  
People's Advocate

SHAUN DUFOSSÉ  
Sonoma County Law Enforcement Association

PATRICIA FINK  
Retired Public Employees Association

MARCIA FRITZ  
California Foundation for Fiscal Responsibility

MAYA GLADSTERN  
Marin County Employees Retirement Association

A P P E A R A N C E S

Public Testimony

*continued*

KRISTINE S. HUNT  
Contra Costa Taxpayers Association

HENRY JONES

CATHERINE KEKAUOHA

HENE KELLY  
California Federation of Teachers

BARBARA LAPLANTE  
California State Employees Association Retirees

TED ROSE  
Retired Public Employees Association

JAMES P. ROSS  
Service Employees International Union, Local 521

KATHY SHADDOX  
California School Employees Association

TERRY SUTHERLAND

PAUL TUTINO  
Retired Public Employees Association

--o0o--

Presentations

GRANT BOYKEN  
Senior Research Specialist  
California Research Bureau

KEITH BRAINARD  
Research Director  
National Association of State Retirement Administrators

A P P E A R A N C E S

Presentations

*continued*

DAVID ELDER  
Former Chair  
Assembly Public Employees, Retirement and  
Social Security Committee

DONALD FUERST  
FSA, Worldwide Partner  
Mercer Human Resource Consulting

DAVID JANSSEN, Ph.D.  
Chief Executive Officer  
County of Los Angeles

BOB PALMER  
Administrator  
San Joaquin County Employees' Retirement System

RON SEELING  
Chief Actuary  
CalPERS

JOHN SHOVEN  
Senior Fellow, Hoover Institution  
*and*  
Professor of Economics, Stanford University

RICHARD STENSRUD  
Administrator  
Sacramento County Employees' Retirement System

SHAWN TERRIS  
President  
State Association of County Retirement Systems

DAVID WESCOE  
Administrator  
City of San Diego Employees' Retirement System

--o0o--

Table of Contents

<u>Item</u>	<u>Page</u>
<b>Welcome and Introductions</b>	
Chair Parsky . . . . .	9
<b>Comments</b>	
David Sanchez California Teachers Association . . . . .	9
<b>Public Comments</b>	
Barbara LaPlante California State Employees Association Retirees	15
Shaun DuFosse Sonoma County Law Enforcement Association . . . . .	17
Ted Rose Retired Public Employees Association . . . . .	19
Andy Coltart Retired Public Employees Association . . . . .	21
Patricia Fink Retired Public Employees Association . . . . .	22
James P. Ross Service Employees International Union, Local 521 . . . . .	24
Paul Tutino Retired Public Employees Association . . . . .	26
Morgan H. Brown California Teachers Association Retirement Committee . . . . .	27
Maya Gladstern Marin County Employees Retirement Association . . . . .	30
Terry Sutherland, CPA . . . . .	31
Kathy Shaddox California School Employees Association . . . . .	32
Henry Jones . . . . .	35
Hene Kelly California Federation of Teachers . . . . .	38

Table of Contents

<u>Item</u>	<u>Page</u>
<b>Public Comments</b> <i>continued</i>	
Marcia Fritz California Foundation for Fiscal Responsibility . . . . .	41
Ted Costa People’s Advocate . . . . .	44
Kristine S. Hunt Contra Costa Taxpayers Association . . . . .	46
Albert E. Carlson ( <i>did not speak</i> ) . . . . .	49
Catherine “Kay” Kekauoha . . . . .	49
 <b>Chairman’s Report</b>	
Chair Parsky . . . . .	51
Anne Sheehan, Executive Director . . . . .	52
Grant Boyken, California Research Bureau . . . . .	54
 <b>Overview of Pensions – Public and Private Sectors</b>	
Keith Brainard Research Director National Association of State Retirement Administrators . . . . .	59
Donald Fuerst FSA, Worldwide Partner Mercer Human Resource Consulting . . . . .	76
 <b>The Funding of Retirement Systems</b>	
Ron Seeling, Ph.D. Chief Actuary CalPERS . . . . .	.120
Bob Palmer Administrator San Joaquin County Employees’ Retirement System .	.142

**Table of Contents**

<b><u>Item</u></b>	<b><u>Page</u></b>
<b>Commission Discussion</b> <i>(postponed)</i>	
Chair Parsky . . . . .	.181
<b>City of San Diego Experience</b>	
David Wescoe Administrator City of San Diego Employees' Retirement System	.182
<b>Pensions as Part of Total Compensation</b>	
David Janssen, Ph.D. Chief Executive Officer County of Los Angeles . . . . .	.204
<b>The '37 Act County Retirement Systems</b>	
Shawn Terris President State Association of County Retirement Systems.	.216
Richard Stensrud Administrator Sacramento County Employees' Retirement System.	.228
<b>Actuarial Assumptions: Private and Public Sectors</b>	
John Shoven, Ph.D. Senior Fellow, Hoover Institution and Professor of Economics, Stanford University . . .	.243
<b>Legislative History</b>	
David Elder Former Chair, Assembly Public Employees, Retirement and Social Security Committee . . .	.268
<b>Commission Discussion</b>	
<b>Adjournment</b> . . . . .	283
Reporter's Certificate . . . . .	284

1 BE IT REMEMBERED that on Thursday, July 12,  
2 2007, commencing at the hour of 10:05 a.m., at California  
3 Teachers Association Headquarters, 1705 Murchison Drive,  
4 Burlingame, California, before me, DANIEL P. FELDHAUS,  
5 CSR 6949, RDR, CRR, in the state of California, the  
6 following proceedings were held:

7 --oOo--

8 CHAIR PARSKY: Although people often think that  
9 commissions don't start on time, don't end on time, we're  
10 going to try. We've tried at each place. We've  
11 succeeded, to some extent.

12 On behalf of all of my fellow commissioners, I  
13 want to welcome everyone in the audience, as well as our  
14 speakers, to our fourth commission meeting relating to  
15 public pensions.

16 However, before we begin today, I'd like to,  
17 first of all, express our special thanks to the  
18 California Teachers Association and to David Sanchez, who  
19 is the new president. He stepped outside of his first  
20 board meeting in order to say "hello" to everyone. And  
21 on behalf of all of the Commissioners, I want to thank  
22 you. And please make whatever remarks you think are  
23 appropriate. But we thank you very much. And you can  
24 address us right from there.

25 DAVID SANCHEZ: Thank you.

1 Well, good morning. On behalf of our 340,000  
2 members of the California Teachers Association and our  
3 executive director, Carolyn Doggett, we'd like to welcome  
4 you all to the headquarters of the California Teachers  
5 Association.

6 Chairman Parsky, all Members of the Commission,  
7 and those of you who have come to address the panel, we  
8 are glad to have you here, and so pleased that one of the  
9 hearings for this very important commission could be held  
10 here at CTA.

11 You are certainly a distinguished group, and  
12 we're pleased that that group includes our very own CTA  
13 Lee Lipps.

14 I don't have to tell you that the task of this  
15 commission is very, very critical. And your  
16 recommendations to the Governor will have a significant  
17 impact on the future of California and its public  
18 employees.

19 Teachers and education-support professionals  
20 across the state are watching your work very, very  
21 closely. And I hope that you will listen carefully as  
22 educators and others come to talk to you. I have met a  
23 couple already who said they're going to speak.

24 Providing a secure retirement and affordable  
25 health care is critical to attracting and keeping quality

1 teachers in the classroom, as well as police and  
2 firefighters in our communities.

3 California is facing a severe teacher shortage,  
4 needing at least 100,000 new teachers over the next ten  
5 years.

6 We do not want to throw up roadblocks to  
7 attracting the educated professionals we need in our  
8 public schools.

9 And as the Governor said when he announced the  
10 formation of this Commission, promised pensions and  
11 health benefits are vitally important to state workers  
12 and their families, and they are obligations that must be  
13 paid.

14 I thank you all for the work that you do. I  
15 know you are putting in significant time and travel. And  
16 we look forward to your report and are counting on you to  
17 make informed recommendations.

18 Please, make yourself home here at CTA. Our  
19 board of directors is also meeting today, so I must head  
20 back upstairs. This is my very first board meeting. And  
21 you'll notice that I'm very casually dressed. There's a  
22 good reason for that. This is our summer board meeting,  
23 and we asked our board members to not wear a coat and tie  
24 to this particular meeting. So yours truly is wearing  
25 his guayabera as a sign of being casual. So I must head

1 back upstairs.

2 But if there's anything that you need at all,  
3 please, if there's anything you need while you are here,  
4 do not hesitate to ask Lee Lipps. He will make it  
5 happen.

6 Have a great hearing. Chairman Parsky, it was  
7 a pleasure meeting you. Members of the Commission, have  
8 a great morning.

9 Thank you so much.

10 *(Applause)*

11 CHAIR PARSKY: Well, thank you very much.

12 Since Commissioner Cogan said we ought to  
13 consider casual at one of these meetings, we'll see if we  
14 can't pick one. Maybe we'll try the summer months in a  
15 warm climate to do it.

16 Most of the people that are on this table, you  
17 know, come from a generation that is used to wearing coat  
18 and tie, but we'll see what we can do.

19 The agenda, I think, has been made available  
20 publicly. It's in the back of the room.

21 We have asked a number of subject-matter  
22 experts to brief the Commission today on various aspects  
23 of the issue that is before us.

24 I have started each of the meetings with a  
25 reminder of the purpose of the Commission. The area that

1 we are dealing with, which is of critical importance to  
2 our citizenry and to the financial health of our state  
3 has received a lot of public attention, and there's a lot  
4 of information that has circulated about it.

5 The purpose of our commission is to attempt to  
6 identify in a fair and reasonable way the amount of  
7 post-retirement pension and health-care liability that  
8 potentially will exist in California, to evaluate  
9 approaches for addressing these unfunded obligations, and  
10 to propose a sensible plan to handle them.

11 Now, the Governor and the Legislature  
12 established this Commission as a truly bipartisan effort.  
13 And the leadership on all sides made it clear that  
14 promised pension and health-care benefits to existing  
15 employees and retirees would be met.

16 There are a number of people that have  
17 expressed concerns about that subject. But on the  
18 establishment of this Commission, the leadership said  
19 these are promises that will be met.

20 So a part of our job is to begin to assess the  
21 magnitude of those, and to propose ways that these  
22 obligations can be met, can be financed, in a way that is  
23 reasonable and that doesn't hurt the financial viability  
24 of our state.

25 So we start with that premise.

1           The only other general comment I would make is  
2           that a number of people and some commissioners have  
3           expressed concern to me about voter initiatives that are  
4           out there and that may come out there, and what that may  
5           or may not do to this Commission effort. And individual  
6           citizens in California or across our country are free,  
7           obviously, to put forward any voter initiatives that they  
8           want within the rules of how ballot initiatives can be  
9           qualified.

10           I think it will be important for us, however,  
11           to continue our work independent of enough those  
12           initiatives, and place them in an appropriate perspective  
13           as we come up with our report.

14           So I think from our standpoint, any initiatives  
15           are facts that is out there, but they are in no way  
16           determinative of how we will approach our  
17           recommendations.

18           So with that, I think what we'll do now is to  
19           move to our public comment period. And we have a number  
20           of -- in each of our sessions, we invite the public to  
21           comment. And we try to afford enough time to meet our  
22           agenda.

23           I think we have approximately 24 people who  
24           have requested to speak. And so I think what we will do  
25           in order to meet our time frame, is to ask each person to

1 limit their oral comments to approximately a minute and a  
2 half. And they can submit everything in writing. We  
3 will carefully read them. But if you could do that.  
4 And, again, we'll watch the clock, but we certainly won't  
5 be in any way insulting by interrupting people if they  
6 really have to make a point. But we hope you can  
7 cooperate.

8 So our first three, if we could just be ready,  
9 Barbara LaPlante, Shaun DuFosse, and Ted Rose.

10 And we'll start with Barbara LaPlante.

11 MS. LAPLANTE: Good morning. Hi, I'm Barbara  
12 LaPlante, and president of CSEA Retirees, Inc. We  
13 represent nearly 28,000 employees.

14 I hope that in the coming weeks, this  
15 Commission will cut through the propaganda and political  
16 rhetoric, and help Californians learn more about the  
17 reality of public pensions in our state. For example, if  
18 you read and listen to some politicians, columnists,  
19 talk-show hosts, and editorial writers, you might believe  
20 that all public employees receive lavish, extravagant,  
21 gold-plated pension benefits.

22 Mr. Chairman, I'm here to tell you that is  
23 simply not true.

24 Prior to my retirement, I worked for the State  
25 of California at Cal State Hayward for 20 years. My

1 pension benefit is less than \$500 a month.

2 I would like Keith Richman to look me in the  
3 eye and tell me that \$496.44 a month is lavish and  
4 extravagant.

5 I am not the exception to the rule. I have a  
6 chart here. I have a chart here that I want to submit  
7 for the record. It lists the pension benefits CSEA  
8 retiree members receive. It shows that nearly 60 percent  
9 of our members receive less than \$1,600 a month. More  
10 than a quarter of our members get less than \$800 a month.  
11 The average monthly pension benefit paid out by CalPERS  
12 is about \$1,700 a month for someone with nearly 20 years  
13 of service.

14 Trust me, no one is growing rich on a  
15 \$1,700-a-month public pension.

16 Californians should also remember that these  
17 benefits are not gifts. Each of us contributed to the  
18 pension fund throughout our career.

19 Mr. Chairman, I hope you and the other  
20 Commission members will base your recommendations to the  
21 Governor on facts, not on false and misleading political  
22 rhetoric.

23 Thank you very much.

24 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you.

25 MS. LAPLANTE: And I can leave these charts

1 with you.

2 CHAIR PARSKY: Yes, our staff will be happy to  
3 take those.

4 Thank you very much.

5 MS. LAPLANTE: Thank you.

6 CHAIR PARSKY: Shaun Dufosse, is that right?

7 MR. DUFOSSE: You are right. Thank you,  
8 Mr. Chair.

9 CHAIR PARSKY: Okay, and then Ted Rose and then  
10 after -- one more second.

11 MR. DUFOSSE: Good morning, Mr. Chair and  
12 Commission members, my name is Shaun DuFosse. I have  
13 worked for the Sonoma County Sheriff's office for more  
14 than 23 years.

15 As you know, there are two issues here: You  
16 have pensions and you have medical, retiree medical.

17 Sonoma is a '37 Act county. I believe, that  
18 Rod Dole came and did a presentation to you about our  
19 county.

20 Approximately 94 percent of funds are doing  
21 very well. General employees pay, the County pays. We  
22 pay quite a bit into our own pension.

23 We have no automatic COLA, cost of living, in  
24 our retirement. I believe we're the only 1937 Act that  
25 doesn't. And part of the compensation for that or the

1 trade-off was that we have retiree medical. And since  
2 I'm now in contract negotiations, which are at an  
3 impasse, we have State Mediation in. You can imagine  
4 what the issue is. It's retiree medical.

5 The County has probably stated they want to  
6 save it, but they want to get language out of our  
7 contract that will give them the ability to end it at  
8 their discretion. That's simply not fair. And it  
9 doesn't address the issue. The issue is the cost of  
10 medical, not that retirees are getting it, that I'm  
11 getting it or that anybody else is getting it. And we  
12 need to address that.

13 We already have major recruitment or retention  
14 problems. In my sheriff's office over the last five  
15 years, we've had approximately a 98 percent turnover  
16 rate. We can't keep people. Other agencies around us  
17 pay more, but they don't have the medical. So that's our  
18 big bone -- our big attraction -- our carrot, I guess.  
19 Not really a bone, it's our carrot. You take that away or  
20 diminish it, and we're not going to get quality  
21 employees, quality law enforcement people to work the  
22 streets up in my neck of the woods. And, you know, I  
23 don't think that's in anybody's best interest.

24 So, you know, we don't want to see the promise  
25 broken of the retiree medical. We want to see some

1 fixes.

2 We want to work. We're working with the  
3 county. We want to work with the Commission or anybody  
4 else to get it solved.

5 And thank you.

6 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you very much.

7 Ted Rose, and then Andy Coltart and then  
8 Patricia Fink.

9 Ted Rose?

10 MR. ROSE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman and Members  
11 of the Commission. My name is Ted Rose. I'm the  
12 president of the Retired Public Employees Association of  
13 California. We represent 35,000 numbers.

14 Our members have retired under the CalPERS  
15 retirement system. Our members include those from  
16 contracting agencies from the classified schools and from  
17 the State.

18 The differences between the benefits to our  
19 members is large. Some benefits are rather high and some  
20 very low. It makes it difficult to find the truth when  
21 many in the media continue to make statements about all  
22 government retirees having excessive incomes and  
23 benefits. This is just not true.

24 I retired in 1992 from the City of Santa Clara  
25 Fire Department after 30 years. I had an adequate

1 retirement.

2 I thought I had planned well for the  
3 retirement, understanding that the City of Santa Clara  
4 only pays a minimum amount required by the PEMHCA  
5 program, the CalPERS medical program. That was taken  
6 into my plans. I pay the balance -- or we do. As you  
7 know, the costs have skyrocketed for health care.

8 We did have a program from the City where the  
9 City supplemented the health-care costs up to \$86 a  
10 month. It wasn't much, but it was something. But as  
11 soon as the PEMHCA cost increased to the cities, our city  
12 just took that right away from the separate program that  
13 they had initiated. So we wound up with zero bonus.

14 Many confuse the City of Santa Clara with the  
15 County of Santa Clara. The County of Santa Clara pays  
16 the full medical costs to the retirees. And, of course,  
17 the City of Santa Clara doesn't.

18 People come up to me all the time and make  
19 comments about public employees, retirees, and their  
20 extravagant retirement benefits, especially for police  
21 and fire. In many cases, even in most cases, this is not  
22 true.

23 I am concerned about members who have small  
24 retirements to live on. And I have just one short  
25 testimony here from a gentleman who lives in Iowa and

1 would like to speak before you, but I will do it for him.

2 *"My name is Ted Gasconi and I'm a PERS*  
3 *retiree since 1993. My PERS benefit is \$1,082.*

4 *"After deductions, employee association*  
5 *dues of three bucks; health insurance, \$812;*  
6 *taxes, \$75; my net check is \$192. I live on*  
7 *that, plus my Social Security of \$1,050. If*  
8 *anyone thinks I'm living the high life, I*  
9 *would like to see them try on this paltry*  
10 *amount.*

11 *"And I personally -- I cringe when I hear*  
12 *these things but I know that those health*  
13 *costs are going to be going up and really*  
14 *impacting on our people like this.*

15 *Thank you."*

16 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you very much.

17 Andy Coltart.

18 MR. COLTART: Chairman Parsky and Members of  
19 the Commission, thank you for letting us speak today.

20 I'm Andy Coltart. Three years ago I retired  
21 from the City of Foster City Public Works Maintenance.  
22 As a member of the miscellaneous group, that is neither  
23 fire nor police, I was told on my last day of employment  
24 that the first 9.9 years of my retirement, my pension  
25 would be solely coming from what I put into CalPERS, plus

1 appreciation. None of it would be coming from the City  
2 of Foster City. After ten years, then they start paying  
3 my pension.

4 I was also told on my last day of employment  
5 that when I asked them would they be contributing towards  
6 my medical benefits, I was told, no, they would not.

7 Last year, the members at CalPERS, when I  
8 called, I asked was the City paying anything, because I  
9 had heard about this bill that the Legislature had  
10 passed, what, five years ago, six years ago or something.  
11 That, yes, they were, they were paying \$64 a month.

12 So my retirement, and everyone else in the  
13 miscellaneous group -- and I don't know how many other  
14 public agencies are set up the same way -- their  
15 retirement for the first 9.9 years is what they put in.  
16 And if that percentage has dropped from 2 percent -- or  
17 7 percent, down to whatever, over what we would be  
18 receiving would be 2 percent or 1 percent, not very much.

19 Thank you.

20 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you very much.

21 Patricia Fink, then James Ross, and then Paul  
22 Tutino.

23 Patricia Fink?

24 MS. FINK: I'll stand on my tip-toes.

25 First of all, I want to thank you for the

1 opportunity of addressing this group. And I'm  
2 speaking -- I'm not here to plead poverty, although I  
3 have to tell you my pension is as Barbara LaPlante is --  
4 I beat her. I'm just over \$500 a month.

5 And after my health insurance and my long-term  
6 care insurance, so I don't become a burden on society,  
7 and my RPEA dues, I get \$110.35. Again, not enough to  
8 live high on the hog.

9 But I'm really here to ask you to consider  
10 those people who have the greatest need. They are not  
11 here today, largely because they can't afford to be here  
12 or because they have health problems that prohibit them  
13 from being here. But those are many of my compatriots  
14 and ex-co-workers.

15 I did have one quick story I wanted to relate.  
16 When my husband retired, I was uninsurable and we didn't  
17 have retirement benefits through the county. We  
18 appealed -- we took the COBRA. And when the COBRA  
19 lapsed, we asked for individual coverage, the same  
20 coverage under the same company. The premium we were  
21 quoted was \$36,500 a year for that coverage. \$3,042 a  
22 month. Obviously, that was not doable. We spoke to an  
23 executive of that company who initially said that can't  
24 be true, checked on it, called back the next day, and  
25 said, "You're right, and we really have no particular

1       desire to provide health insurance for older people."

2       That's one of the things we're up against.

3               But, again, I want to thank you. And I will  
4       submit some written remarks, although I saved trees, so  
5       these have things on the back. And maybe I should redo  
6       it.

7               But thank you for considering it. And do think  
8       of us who don't have those high pensions.

9               Thanks so much.

10              CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you very much.

11              James Ross.

12              MR. ROSS: Good morning. My name is Jim Ross,  
13       and I've worked for the Santa Clara Valley Transportation  
14       Authority for 27 years, and I'm a member of SEIU Local  
15       521. I'm an engineering technician and work supporting  
16       engineers on construction projects, and specifically, the  
17       BART to San José project. I'm proud to have been a part  
18       of making VTA one of the best public transit agencies in  
19       the Bay Area.

20              I'm a member of PERS. And after 27 years, I am  
21       planning to retire. I, like thousands of other retirees,  
22       rely on PERS benefits to ensure that I have a modest but  
23       quality retirement.

24              PERS is a low-cost, well-managed program that  
25       allows us to recruit and retain good public employees

1 while keeping a promise for a secure and well-earned  
2 retirement.

3 CalPERS and other pension plans now provide as  
4 much as 75 percent of the cost benefits through  
5 investments, so employers and employees pay only  
6 25 percent of the cost. That is efficiency.

7 As for retiree health benefits, putting money  
8 aside to pay for future retiree health costs is a step  
9 that we should take now. In fact, SEIU and Santa Clara  
10 County have worked together for years to prefund its  
11 retiree health-care system. It is now 44 percent funded.

12 The problem is not retiree health-care costs,  
13 but the cost of health care in general. It makes no  
14 sense to take away retiree health care while the State is  
15 working on universal health care.

16 Everyone deserves to retire with dignity.  
17 Public retirement systems and medical benefits provide us  
18 with many of the basic security to be able to live and  
19 work with dignity and independence after years of hard  
20 work.

21 Thousands of public employees in SEIU are  
22 confident that's exactly what the Commission will find.

23 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you very much.

24 Paul Tutino, then Morgan Brown, then Maya  
25 Gladstern.

1 Paul Tutino.

2 MR. TUTINO: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I'm Paul  
3 Tutino, Retired Public Employees Association, Chapter 50,  
4 Walnut Creek, San Ramon Valley.

5 I'd like to echo just very briefly what our  
6 previous speakers have said, that the pension system does  
7 not provide excessive benefits. Most of our people are  
8 not living in wealthy mansions or anything like that.

9 One thing I would like to bring out is that the  
10 retired employees, especially the older ones, came from  
11 a different generation where they were more frugal, they  
12 saved, and especially they invested in their homes. So  
13 many of our people have these very low benefits that  
14 you've heard discussed, but they're living in properties  
15 that is their home, that they've had for maybe 20, 30,  
16 40 years. And those properties would classify them in  
17 the seven-figure income, if that was liquidated.

18 However, they do not want to sell their homes.  
19 They are living in places where their property values  
20 have increased five or more times since they bought their  
21 properties. And so they do live and can afford to live  
22 there because they have their homes paid off. Others  
23 that do rent have had some savings, so that they've been  
24 able to handle those costs, too.

25 But any reduction in their benefits would be

1 harmful to them. And the older the employee, the older  
2 their employment, the less pay that they have.

3 And then the other thing that benefits them, of  
4 course, is the Prop. 13 low property tax, because many of  
5 these homeowners are able to survive because they have  
6 some of that older home benefit.

7 So those are the cases I would like to make.

8 I think of one retired couple that worked for  
9 the school system. One was an elementary teacher, the  
10 other was a service worker. They are living in property  
11 that cost them, I think, something like \$20,000 when they  
12 bought it. Their children and their grandchildren live  
13 on the property. And the property value today is  
14 somewhere up well into the seven figures. So it is not  
15 anything that they can benefit from unless they sell out.  
16 And that would be their home and their surroundings.

17 So those are considerations, I think, that keep  
18 people that have low pension benefits able to survive.

19 And I think that ought to be a consideration  
20 before any reduction in their benefits would take place.

21 Thank you.

22 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you very much.

23 Morgan Brown, Maya Gladstern, and -- I think  
24 we've had Barbara LaPlante. Okay, thank you.

25 MR. BROWN: Good morning.

1           My name is Morgan Brown. I'm the current chair  
2 of the California Teachers Association Retirement  
3 Committee. I'm also a first grade bilingual teacher in  
4 an urban school district in Southern California, where  
5 I've been working for 13 years.

6           I come from a long line of dedicated public  
7 school employees. As a third-generation STRS member, my  
8 family and I understand the importance of maintaining our  
9 fair and adequate retirement system.

10          My grandmother, a school teacher, and  
11 grandfather, a school custodian, retired comfortably over  
12 20 years in CalSTRS and CalPERS.

13          My father retired just four years ago as a  
14 bilingual speech and language specialist. And my mother  
15 retired less than a month ago as a special education  
16 administrator.

17          Indeed, we have much to be grateful for when it  
18 comes to our family's secure financial future, and we owe  
19 it to California's stable system of retirement benefits.

20          As an organization, we, the California Teachers  
21 Association, believe that all Americans have a right to  
22 retire with dignity, reasonable security, and without  
23 discrimination or abuse. We also believe that school,  
24 college, university, and county office employees have a  
25 right to a retirement income which is fair and just and

1 does not decline in value.

2 The average STRS retiree retired at 60.7 years  
3 of age, with 21 point -- or excuse me, 26.1 years of  
4 service, and an average retirement allowance of \$2,617  
5 for those with beneficiaries.

6 Most career educators receive no Social  
7 Security at all, as you know. The State contribution to  
8 STRS is small. However, the contribution to the state  
9 economy by financially secure retirees far exceeds this  
10 cost. 75 percent of the benefit received by a retiree is  
11 generated from investments made by CalSTRS. These  
12 investments further contribute to the stability,  
13 strength, and security of our state and national  
14 economies.

15 Currently, hundreds of thousands of public  
16 employees count on CalSTRS and CalPERS. Even though I'm  
17 younger, I, too, am counting on my retirement benefits to  
18 be there for me in the future, like they are now for my  
19 parents, like they were for my grandmother and my  
20 grandfather when they retired.

21 Retirement is not a privilege. It is a right  
22 and a well-earned benefit from a lifetime of dedicated  
23 work. School employees deserve to be comfortable and  
24 secure in their golden years after serving and working  
25 for California's most important resource: Our youth and

1 our future.

2 Thank you.

3 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you very much.

4 Maya Gladstern, Terry Sutherland, then Kathy  
5 Shaddox.

6 MS. GLADSTERN: Hi. I'm Maya Gladstern. Thank  
7 you very much for allowing all of us to speak.

8 I have worked for the County of Marin since  
9 1980. I've been a steward with SEIU for 25 years, and  
10 now I'm an elected trustee on the Marin County Employees  
11 Retirement Association board. We're a '37 Act.

12 I want to ditto everything that everybody else  
13 has said and everything that you're going to hear in all  
14 your different meetings and whatever.

15 There is a group of people I wanted you to be  
16 aware of, and that is not only those who are not  
17 participating in Social Security, but those who don't  
18 participate in Medicare.

19 I know that for Marin County, employees who  
20 were hired before, I believe, it's April of 1987 don't  
21 contribute to Medicare. It's not an option, it's not  
22 something they can even volunteer to do.

23 And so when they retire, they won't be able  
24 to -- if they don't get health-care benefits from their  
25 employer, they won't be able to get any medical care

1 benefits, either. And then what are they going to do?

2 So I hope you remember that with the people,  
3 too.

4 Thank you.

5 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you very much.

6 Terry Sutherland.

7 MR. SUTHERLAND: I'm Terry Sutherland, a member  
8 of CalPERS.

9 In 1999 CalPERS' CEO James Burton and the  
10 Governor's labor guy, Marty Morgenstern concocted Senate  
11 Bill 400's disaster.

12 Burton was ready to retire and wanted his  
13 pension spiked. It was jacked up 30 percent. The  
14 present value was about a quarter of a million dollars.  
15 He increased my pension 3 percent.

16 There was still Morganstern. In addition to  
17 his pension increase over 100 percent, Marty delivered  
18 for the Governor for the first and only time in CalPERS'  
19 75-year history, the State paid nothing for two years.

20 San Diego had the same deal. Insiders got  
21 pension hikes in exchange for lowering city  
22 contributions. District Attorney Bonnie Dumanis charged  
23 six officials with felony criminal acts. U.S. Attorney  
24 Carol Lam indicted five.

25 Two modest proposals.

1           First, make CalPERS subject to ERISA. Give us  
2 the protection private workers have.

3           Second, allow supervisors, without bargaining  
4 rights, to elect to have the State's pension  
5 contributions go to our 401(k).

6           I contribute to my 457, 401(k), Roth IRA, and  
7 415(c) plans.

8           Let me manage my own money. Give me a fighting  
9 chance at a decent retirement.

10          Thank you.

11          CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you very much.

12          Kathy Shaddox, and then Henry Jones, and I  
13 think it's Hene Kelly -- Henry Jones.

14          MS. SHADDOX: Hi. My name is Kathy Shaddox.  
15 I'm president of CSEA Chapter 233 in Daly City.

16          I'd like to speak on behalf of our classified  
17 school employees who will be hurt the most out of the all  
18 the various groups who are paying in to CalPERS, mostly  
19 because our salaries are the lowest.

20          Our school employees, clerical, custodial,  
21 maintenance, food service, and instructional aides will  
22 be left with a financial pitfall if their pensions are  
23 reduced.

24          Many employees are forced to work until the age  
25 of 65, and are no longer able to be covered by their

1 school district for medical benefits. They must pay up  
2 and above \$300 out-of-pocket to purchase their Senior  
3 Advantage health insurance.

4 We all left higher-paying jobs to work for  
5 school districts because of the students and because of  
6 the job security. We know that we worked for lower wages  
7 and pay our share of our retirement every month in order  
8 to receive our pension from CalPERS when we decide to  
9 retire.

10 We knew that private industry paid more, but we  
11 agreed that a future retirement at our cost was more  
12 important.

13 A huge number of school employees are working  
14 part-time while many are using their salary to purchase  
15 health insurance that their district does not provide for  
16 them. Those part-time employees who work 30 years and  
17 reach the age of 60 are also told that they only earn  
18 15 years of service with CalPERS. Those employees lose  
19 even more in retirement benefits.

20 Let's be honest and admit what the real issue  
21 is. It is not that we are going to receive benefits that  
22 we do not deserve or that we did not help pay for. The  
23 real issue is that our politicians are trying to blame  
24 retirement costs for our State's budget problems.

25 The truth is, our politicians want to try to

1       raid our retirement fund because, obviously, the PERS  
2       system is financially solvent.

3               Our retirement fund is paid for by both our  
4       classified employees and our school district employers  
5       and your investments.

6               The truth is, our politicians want to use our  
7       retirement funds to support their attempt to provide a  
8       health-care program for others at our expense.

9               Please remember that classified employees now  
10      have a huge cost of their medical premiums paid from  
11      their modest pension, and cannot be expected to secure  
12      a meek retirement if monies are taken away from the  
13      retirement allotment.

14              After 38 years of service, I just turned 65,  
15      and I'm not able to retire. For the last six years, our  
16      district gave us a 3 percent salary increase. Knowing  
17      that I must pay for my own health premiums and now face  
18      the threat that you may allow our politicians to raid my  
19      future retirement check is not good.

20              Please help all classified employees to retire  
21      in dignity and comfort with the retirement plan that was  
22      promised to them when they were first employed many years  
23      ago, and worked year after year to obtain the security  
24      they need in their old age.

25              Tell our politicians that they must come up

1 with a health-care plan that is not funded by stealing  
2 from the average hard-worker's retirement fund. Leave  
3 CalPERS alone, as this fund is earmarked for those who  
4 pay into it.

5 Perhaps you should tell the politicians to take  
6 a better look and support SB 840.

7 Thank you.

8 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you.

9 Henry Jones and then Hene Kelly and then Marcia  
10 Fritz.

11 Henry Jones?

12 MR. JONES: Good morning, Mr. Chair and  
13 Commissioners. My name is Henry Jones. And I thank you  
14 for the opportunity to address the Public Employment  
15 Post-Retirement Benefits Commission.

16 I'm gratified to know that all of you have  
17 committed your time and your energy to make sure that a  
18 secure retirement is a priority for all Californians.  
19 And I expect that your research and your deliberation  
20 will help make sure that future generations will enjoy a  
21 post-work security that recognizes their contribution and  
22 respects their commitments to this state.

23 I am here to address you today both as someone  
24 who currently receives a secure retirement from the  
25 California Public Employees Retirement System, and as the

1 former chief financial officer of Los Angeles Unified  
2 School District.

3 I was fortunate to work my way up at LAUSD in  
4 the years before my retirement, and was responsible for  
5 implementing the fiscal policy set by the school board,  
6 implementing a budget of \$6.4 billion and directing a  
7 staff of 500 people. During that time, I also served as  
8 the treasurer for the Council of Institutional Investors,  
9 which is a group that is made up of public, labor, and  
10 corporate assets totaling \$1 trillion. I also served as  
11 associate professor at California State University in the  
12 graduate program teaching school finance.

13 I'd like to briefly share a few thoughts with  
14 you about the importance of preserving the benefits for  
15 those who have worked so hard for this state.

16 First, public service is a calling. And those  
17 who take the obligation to serve the people of California  
18 dedicate themselves to assuring we have quality service.  
19 While none of us in public service expect to garner a  
20 fortune from our work, we do expect that our commitment  
21 will be honored with an equal commitment to secure our  
22 financial future.

23 That is why I'm very pleased that the starting  
24 point for this Commission is to honor all commitments to  
25 men and women who serve the people of California.

1           Second, while most of us go into public service  
2 because we care about our community, we also have to earn  
3 a living. Competition to recruit the most qualified  
4 people to serve as police officers, teachers,  
5 firefighters, nurses, clerks, and custodians is  
6 increasing every day.

7           I know from my tenure at LAUSD how difficult it  
8 is to first recruit quality personnel, and then also to  
9 retain them in your system.

10           Those who serve the public get great rewards  
11 from seeing a student succeed or helping a patient  
12 recover or saving a life at an accident scene, or solving  
13 a crime against someone in the community.

14           But they also need to know that they will at  
15 least get the security of a total compensation package  
16 that includes health coverage and retirement security for  
17 their commitment.

18           As you wrestle with the need to protect the  
19 health security of California retirees, it is important  
20 to remember our commitment to those who serve. The  
21 health-care problem is bigger than this commission.  
22 However, this commission can make recommendations that  
23 encourage the option of establishing a health-care trust  
24 fund to protect public servants.

25           I am proud of my commitment to public service,

1 and I hope I contribute during my career to making  
2 California a better place to live. I want my legacy to  
3 future generations to be one which helps to expand  
4 financial security for all Californians.

5 I hope you recognize that public service is  
6 vital to the future of our state, and you work to make  
7 sure that each generation of Californians have more  
8 incentive to serve the public rather than less.

9 Thank you.

10 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you very much.

11 Hene Kelly, and then Marcia Fritz, and then Ted  
12 Costa.

13 MS. KELLY: And I also wear a coat and tie to  
14 work all the time.

15 CHAIR PARSKY: Great.

16 MS. KELLY: And thank you for pronouncing my  
17 name right.

18 Ladies and gentlemen of the Commission, my name  
19 is Hene Kelly. I'm a retired teacher from San Francisco.  
20 I'm a member of our Retired Division of the United  
21 Educators of San Francisco, a life member of CTA, NEA,  
22 and chair of the Retirement Committee of the California  
23 Federation of Teachers. I speak to you today in that  
24 capacity, as chair of CFT Retirement.

25 I retired after a classroom career of 35 years.

1 I am now 65. I have been retired for four years. My  
2 husband is also a teacher and is still working.

3 Together, we were able to buy a home in the  
4 seventies, before Prop. 13, put two children through  
5 public schools and the State college and university  
6 system.

7 We were never able to save a lot of money. We  
8 lived from month to month, and on many occasions we lived  
9 on next month's money well before we got paychecks to  
10 tell us that the month had arrived. We scrimped, and we  
11 got by. I reserved the financial care of my latter years  
12 for the pension I knew I would receive. I have been  
13 lucky, but I believe the rewards of my post-teaching  
14 career are just and well-deserved.

15 It is my hope that those who follow in my  
16 footsteps, like my two children, can do as well or  
17 better. They are teachers now.

18 Defined benefit retirement allows them to know  
19 what they are building up and know how to plan around it.  
20 A defined contribution will only let them know what goes  
21 in, not what will come out. As teachers, they do not  
22 want or need that degree of uncertainty about the future.

23 Do you know that one of the first items on the  
24 agenda for teachers when they organized in California was  
25 pensions? Around 1916, when pensions were first achieved

1 in San Francisco, the Board of Education promised that  
2 every retiring teacher would receive \$50 each month when  
3 the money is available. And as you can imagine, the  
4 money was not always available. Teachers and other  
5 educational workers do not deserve that kind of cavalier  
6 treatment. The defined benefit retirement that we now  
7 have is the product of struggle and sweat. We do not  
8 want to see it set aside for those who follow us in the  
9 profession; nor do we want to see changes that will  
10 further restrict the ages at which individuals can retire  
11 with benefits.

12 Different people hit the wall at different  
13 times. Some leave at 55, some stay until 70.

14 I'd like to use the analogy of sports  
15 broadcasters. My son-in-law is one. They are there for  
16 the game, and doesn't do any good to make them sit and  
17 describe the field just to keep them on the clock. So,  
18 with teachers, there are already factors that will  
19 benefit them to staying longer, but sometimes the game is  
20 over, and it is time to leave the booth.

21 I ask you to support and encourage the teachers  
22 of California. They teach our future. They teach our  
23 children. Allow them to plan for their own futures.  
24 Retain the defined benefit. Do not further restrict the  
25 retirement age.

1                   And as an addendum, I agree with the classified  
2 employee who spoke briefly. 840 will solve the health  
3 problems, and maybe allow us to have enough money for  
4 pensions for people who deserve it.

5                   Thank you very much.

6                   CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you.

7                   Marcia Fritz and then Ted Costa, and then  
8 Kristine Hunt.

9                   MS. FRITZ: Good morning. My name is Marcia  
10 Fritz. I am a CPA in Citrus Heights, and vice president  
11 of the California Foundation for Fiscal Responsibility,  
12 CFFR.

13                   Today you are scheduled to hear from CalPERS  
14 chief actuary Ron Seeling about the funding of retirement  
15 systems. CFFR firmly believes that our skyrocketing  
16 retirement benefit costs must be addressed. Less costly  
17 benefit levels for new employees must be embraced.  
18 There's no time to waste.

19                   As you can see from the CalPERS package that is  
20 being handed to you, back in 1999 CalPERS sponsored  
21 SB 400, which granted large retroactive increases in  
22 pension benefits for State employees. At that time  
23 CalPERS actuaries calculated that the benefit increases  
24 would be paid from high market returns earned during the  
25 dot-com boom of the late 1990s.

1           If you turn to your tabs in the package that we  
2 handed to you, you will see that CalPERS states, without  
3 qualification, that the increase in benefits will not  
4 cost taxpayers any more money than was contributed in  
5 1998. In two places, they said it.

6           That is not what happened.

7           As you can see from the chart of actual  
8 contributions, CalPERS grossly underestimated the  
9 State's pension obligations. Instead of paying  
10 \$760 million as projected for this year, the State will  
11 spend \$2.7 billion, four times what CalPERS projected.  
12 That is not a rounding error.

13           The cumulative error alone, since SB 400 was  
14 passed, has been \$9 billion. We are drowning in debt.

15           The \$2 billion error for this year alone is a  
16 substantial portion of the State's structural benefit --  
17 or structural budget deficit, one that is keeping  
18 legislators from passing a budget today. It would also  
19 cover the State's annual required contribution to its  
20 OPEB debt.

21           I hope Mr. Seeling will tell us why this year's  
22 actual contributions are four times more than his  
23 department estimated.

24           Of course, the only practical way to trim  
25 long-term pension costs is to reduce pension benefits for

1 new employees, to protect those that are receiving them  
2 and have been promised them as of now.

3 By extending the retirement age to Social  
4 Security age for non-safety employees, and adjusting the  
5 pay-out formulas, the normal cost for most employees  
6 drops for more than 16 percent of salary today, to  
7 5 percent.

8 Over the next 30 years, the savings -- nearly  
9 500 billion for all state and federal local agencies --  
10 must be used to eliminate unfunded pension liabilities,  
11 pension obligation bonds, and pay retiree health-care  
12 costs.

13 We need pension-benefit cuts to reduce both  
14 pension debt, the bond debt, and unfunded pension and  
15 retiree health-care liabilities. They are swamping us.  
16 We are going to drown in this debt.

17 CFFR looks forward to briefing the Commission  
18 staff soon to present our initiative in greater detail.

19 We hope your excellent work in describing our  
20 retiree benefit crisis will result in a meaningful  
21 solution. With hundreds of billions of dollars at stake,  
22 California needs a strong solution, and it needs it now.  
23 We are going to drown in this debt.

24 Should a meaningful solution elude you, our  
25 initiative will be ready for voter approval and

1 consideration.

2 We cannot afford to promise budget-breaking  
3 retirement benefits to hundreds of thousands of new  
4 public employees. We'll drown in that debt, and so will  
5 our children.

6 Thank you.

7 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you.

8 Ted Costa and Kristine Hunt and Albert Carlson.

9 MR. COSTA: How do you do. I'm Ted Costa. I'm  
10 the CEO of People's Advocate. I'm also the chairman of  
11 the California Taxpayers Coalition, a coalition of about  
12 32 taxpayers' organizations around the state.

13 I make no bones about it. I'm right up-front  
14 about it, I represent the taxpayers, those people who pay  
15 the bills. I don't make any bones about that. And that  
16 doesn't mean that the taxpayers don't want people to have  
17 good pensions.

18 Now, I only have a minute and a half. But  
19 Mr. Chairman, it's not enough time. I would like to have  
20 time on your next agenda so a group of taxpayers can come  
21 here and make their pitch.

22 The broad overview is that there are hundreds  
23 of thousands of teachers, there are hundreds of thousands  
24 of state employees.

25 You've heard a lot of them right here, that are

1 playing by the rules. And there's a handful of people,  
2 mainly in the special districts of this state, and the  
3 public employee union bosses with them, which are  
4 manipulating their pensions. I'm talking about pension  
5 spiking. And we hear about honoring commitments. No  
6 commitment by the people of the State of California was  
7 ever made that people could spike their pensions or  
8 manipulate their pensions.

9 "Oh, Joe Schmoe is a good guy. We'll make him  
10 assistant fire chief this year and we'll let him use all  
11 of his unused sick leave time and vacation time, and  
12 we'll give him a big bonus," and he'll go right down the  
13 road with a \$200,000 pension when the lady is here with a  
14 \$500 pension. It is wrong.

15 As Abraham Lincoln said about slavery: It  
16 might be legal, but it is wrong. And it is wrong for  
17 people to spike their pensions. And we can't put our  
18 heads in the sand. We must face that issue.

19 Now, maybe the Governor doesn't want to face it  
20 right now. But publicly, he said he has. And,  
21 Mr. Chair, you should broaden your thinking and you  
22 should look into that. It's only going to get worse  
23 amongst the special districts.

24 I think it's to the point now where it's just  
25 about institutionalized corruption. It is accepted. It

1 is, "Ho-hum," when these kinds of things happen, but it's  
2 running into the billions of dollars. And PERS' reaction  
3 to it, the PERS Board which has a fiduciary duty --  
4 remember, I was the proponent of Proposition 162, to see  
5 to it that the Governor and the Legislature did not raid  
6 the PERS funds.

7           Unfortunately, we did not allow for PERS being  
8 raided from within, and that's what's happening right  
9 now. So there needs to be some structural changes. Not  
10 on STRS, not on State employees, not on the clerks, but  
11 on those people who are out to manipulate their pensions.

12           It is awful what is happening. I beg of you to  
13 give the taxpayers in this state time to come in here,  
14 present a paper about pension-spiking and give you some  
15 solutions.

16           CHAIR PARSKY: I will make that time available  
17 during the course of one of our hearings.

18           MR. COSTA: Thank you.

19           CHAIR PARSKY: Kristine Hunt.

20           MS. HUNT: Good morning. My name is Kris Hunt,  
21 and I'm the executive director of the Contra Costa  
22 Taxpayers Association. I'm also one of the proponents of  
23 the Public Employee Benefits Reform Initiative.

24           I would like with my brief time here this  
25 morning to urge the Commission to recommend a statewide

1 cap on retirement benefits for new government employees.

2 As my home county has all too clearly  
3 demonstrated, most local officials simply don't have the  
4 guts to stand up to the public employee unions and make  
5 the benefit changes needed to protect taxpayers and  
6 secure vital government services.

7 A month ago, the Contra Costa Grand Jury issued  
8 its sixth report since 2002 on a retirement benefits  
9 crisis. This one was entitled "Mayday, Mayday, Mayday,  
10 the County Drifts Ever Closer to the OPEB Rocks." Their  
11 report concluded that the county is mortgaging the  
12 county's future, and, quote, "The difficult choices must  
13 be made now. Inaction by the Board of Supervisors, while  
14 it continues to 'study the problem' only postpones steps  
15 that are 'clearly required,'" end quote.

16 So what was the response to this latest plea  
17 for fiscal responsibility? Did the Board of Supervisors  
18 take the Grand Jury's "clearly required" steps? Not a  
19 chance.

20 The Board of Supervisors, once again, kicked  
21 the can down the road with a meaningless promise to  
22 divert to retirement costs the money currently paying for  
23 other projects as those obligations are fulfilled in the  
24 next 16 years, if that money actually materializes. Then  
25 the supervisors only mustered enough courage to adopt a

1 40 percent funding target for OPEB, leaving the future  
2 taxpayers and elected officials the real problem of  
3 solving the \$2.6 billion OPEB problem that we have.

4           Waiting for local governments to take serious  
5 action on retiree benefits is like sitting in that field,  
6 waiting for Charlie Brown's Great Pumpkin to arrive.  
7 Every year, taxpayers are disappointed and precious time  
8 is wasted on that charade.

9           A statewide cap on pension and retiree  
10 health-care benefits for new government employees, as our  
11 initiative proposes, could save \$500 billion over  
12 30 years and cover the unfunded liabilities for current  
13 employees, all of these good folks here, while protecting  
14 vital government services to make our communities safe  
15 and promote the quality of life.

16           In closing, I hope this commission musters the  
17 courage to recommend the meaningful statewide retirement  
18 cap and stop the abuses that plague our retirement  
19 system. There is not the time for half measures that  
20 mollify the inattentive and appease special interests.  
21 The cost of this fiscal crisis grows day after day after  
22 day.

23           California needs strong leadership from all of  
24 you. And in the words of the Contra Costa Grand Jury:  
25 "Mayday, Mayday, Mayday."

1 Thank you.

2 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you very much.

3 Two more. Albert Carlson.

4 MR. CARLSON: I'm willing to give up my time.

5 CHAIR PARSKY: You do?

6 Okay, Catherine -- now, you're going to have to  
7 help me here, "Kah-ku-ah"? Is that right?

8 MS. KEKAUOHA: "Kay Kah-u-o-ha."

9 CHAIR PARSKY: Kekauoha. Okay, I tried.  
10 Sorry.

11 MS. KEKAUOHA: Good morning. I'm Kay Kekauoha,  
12 and a member of CSEA and CalPERS. I'm employed by the  
13 San Mateo County Office of Education.

14 A few months ago, I read in the paper that  
15 public pension members had it better than the private  
16 sector. If one wanted a good retirement, they should  
17 work in the public sector.

18 That article made it seem that, A, the public  
19 sector has a much easier job -- not only has a much  
20 easier job, but also has a better retirement to boot.

21 I question whether the reporter or reporters  
22 who wrote that article realize that we, the employees of  
23 the public sector, do contribute towards that retirement,  
24 too. I thought if they also realized that the retirement  
25 system, CalPERS, the public sectors have excellent people

1 overseeing our fund and making wise investments, thus  
2 providing longevity.

3 Rather than weaken a secure retirement system  
4 that's working, we should be trying to assure that all  
5 workers have safe, dependable retirements. We also have  
6 a legislative protection, which is Prop. 62, but that  
7 goes by the wayside sometimes.

8 Our situation is not all gravy. Some of us  
9 work less than eight hours, thus end up working more  
10 years in order to be vested.

11 Since the Bush Administration, the public  
12 sector has been threatened with the change from defined  
13 benefits to defined contributions, which would hurt us.  
14 The defined contributions will weaken the retirement  
15 system. A generation before us worked long and hard  
16 hours. They should be able to have a decent and livable  
17 retirement until they die.

18 The last thing I want my own parents to do is  
19 worry about where they're going to get their next meal  
20 after working 40 years. Shame on the leaders and  
21 lawmakers of today.

22 Thank you.

23 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you very much.

24 And that completes our public comment period.

25 I want to thank everyone for their discussions and

1 presentations. And, of course, we'll be more than happy  
2 to receive all of your statements in writing.

3 Just a few other brief announcements.

4 Our next meeting is going to be -- I think it's  
5 been posted, but it will be in San Diego on July 27th.  
6 It will be at the great institution, the University of  
7 California in San Diego. And we'll focus on pension and  
8 health-care needs of California's schools.

9 And I think that we've circulated some  
10 information about prospective witnesses. We welcome any  
11 of those suggestions from Commission members or anyone.  
12 I just want to make sure everyone knew that.

13 We've also developed a proposed schedule for  
14 the rest of the year. And that also has been posted.  
15 There are a couple of locations that are still under  
16 advisement, but we're trying to have an appropriate  
17 balance north and south vis-à-vis California, and have  
18 our meetings cover as much of the state as is possible.

19 Just a few other administrative announcements.

20 Two staff members I just wanted to make sure I  
21 introduced. Stephanie Dougherty is here who is the  
22 research director, and has a background in state  
23 government as well as Blue Shield as well as Deloitte  
24 Consulting. Stephanie is here.

25 Anyone that wishes to question her on her

1 background or her other views is welcome to do that, but  
2 I think she'll be a terrific addition.

3 And Richard Krolak, who will be on loan from  
4 CalPERS, and provides some real expertise in the  
5 health-care area.

6 Anne, any other administrative --

7 MS. SHEEHAN: Just a couple of things --  
8 thanks, Gerry.

9 As you know, we have been surveying the cities,  
10 counties, special districts, school districts for both  
11 their OPEB and their pension liabilities, with the help  
12 of all the various associations in Sacramento. And I  
13 want to thank those associations for helping us.

14 So far, we have responses from 76 percent of  
15 the counties, 47 percent of the cities, about a quarter  
16 of the school districts, special districts only about  
17 10 or 11 percent, And then also about 43, 44 percent of  
18 the community colleges. So we will still be continuing  
19 to follow up on our survey to get those numbers from  
20 them.

21 In addition to the survey, we are also doing,  
22 as I've mentioned to some of the commissioners, some case  
23 studies about how some of the locals are handling this  
24 issue. We really want to get a cross-section of the  
25 various approaches that cities, counties, school

1 districts, and others have taken in addressing these  
2 issues.

3 So I do have a list of these cities, counties,  
4 districts, school districts we're looking at. We are  
5 still open to suggestions for those who may feel that  
6 they've got some unique approaches to dealing with these.

7 I think that's pretty well it.

8 As you said, we are scheduled at our next  
9 couple of meetings. We are open to suggestions for  
10 witnesses, testimony, and other experts who can come and  
11 present to the Commission.

12 Thanks, Gerry.

13 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you very much.

14 Before we get started with the proceedings and  
15 our first panel, I appreciate your patience. We try to  
16 stay on schedule, but there's a little bit of flexibility  
17 there.

18 I would like to introduce Grant Boyken, who is  
19 from the California Research Bureau. And he will present  
20 a brief report, his second to the Commission.

21 I think everyone should remember that at our  
22 request, the Research Bureau has undertaken certain  
23 studies. In his first report, Funding the Golden Years  
24 in the Golden State, was presented. This will be his  
25 second.

1                   And today's report is on the survey that the  
2 Bureau has conducted on public pensions in California.

3                   Grant?

4                   MR. BOYKEN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman and  
5 Members of the Commission. I appreciate an opportunity  
6 to present results of this survey.

7                   At the request of your staff, I conducted a  
8 survey, the purpose of which was to examine the unfunded  
9 liability for the State's public retirement systems.

10                  "Unfunded liability," of course, as most of you  
11 know, is the difference between the pension obligations  
12 that have already accrued to current employees and  
13 retirees and the assets currently available to pay those  
14 obligations.

15                  So the survey involved sending out electronic  
16 surveys to all 86 of the State's public employee  
17 retirement systems. And 57, or about two-thirds,  
18 responded.

19                  But these two-thirds were really quite  
20 representative because based on the 2003-2004 State  
21 Controller's Office report of public retirement systems,  
22 those 57 that responded constituted about 99 percent of  
23 all pension system members, and 99 percent of pension  
24 system liability.

25                  Before presenting the results, I just want to

1 make a few points to get a better understanding of the  
2 nature of the data. And the first thing I wanted to  
3 point out is that the survey asked retirement systems for  
4 their most current actuarial data. And in most cases,  
5 this is June of 2006. There's a one-year lag in the time  
6 that retirement systems conduct their actuarial  
7 evaluations.

8 Four systems indicated that they provided data  
9 from 2005, but it is possible that there were other  
10 systems that had older data as well.

11 The second point I wanted to mention is that  
12 the survey results do not capture pension obligation bond  
13 debt, and this is because pension systems, retirement  
14 systems, don't necessarily track the bonds that are  
15 issued by their plan sponsors. This is very clear in the  
16 case of CalPERS, which has literally hundreds of public  
17 agencies, and there's no sort of functional need for them  
18 to track that bond debt.

19 Okay, the other thing that I wanted to point  
20 out is that it was very clear in the survey responses the  
21 variation in accounting and reporting practices, and  
22 actuarial methods and assumptions can have an impact on a  
23 plan's reported assets and liability. And this can make  
24 it difficult to make accurate comparisons among systems  
25 and over time. You've had actuaries testify at these

1       hearings before who have suggested that there should,  
2       indeed, be some variation and that, presumably, economic  
3       and demographic assumptions and decisions about how to  
4       value gains and losses are based on the unique  
5       experiences and long-term funding needs of each plan.  
6       Nonetheless, I just want to point out that this variation  
7       should -- it makes it such that you should approach  
8       making comparisons between systems. You should approach  
9       that somewhat cautiously.

10               Okay, this table represents the survey results  
11       that were reported, the assets, liability, unfunded  
12       liability that were reported by all the systems. There  
13       is an estimate for the systems that did not respond, and  
14       the estimate for the assets and liability of the systems  
15       that did not respond was based on the assumption that  
16       they accounted for about the same proportion of assets  
17       and liability as they did for the last two periods  
18       covered by the State Controller's annual reports that  
19       look at public employee retirement systems. And that was  
20       fairly constant over those last two reports.

21               So as you look down at the totals column, the  
22       total system assets for paying pensions, \$516 billion.  
23       Liability, \$579.5 billion. Leaving an unfunded liability  
24       of \$63.5 billion, or an unfunded ratio, which is the  
25       assets as a percentage of total liabilities, of

1 89 percent.

2 And you can see some variation in the funded  
3 ratio, the State being the highest at about 91 percent;  
4 schools, 86 percent funded ratio.

5 So the question is what to make of this  
6 \$63.5 billion unfunded liability. And later today,  
7 you'll be hearing from an actuary, an economics  
8 professor, and probably others who are more expert than  
9 myself at giving you the tools to allow you to evaluate  
10 and conceptualize what this unfunded liability means.

11 But before concluding my remarks, I would like  
12 to make two points of my own.

13 The first point is that even though  
14 \$63.5 billion is undoubtedly a very large sum, it's  
15 important to keep in mind that unlike retiree health and  
16 other post-employment benefits, there is a fairly  
17 effective mechanism already in place to fund those  
18 benefits.

19 Historically, retirement systems, according to  
20 most estimates, have been able to fund 70 to 75 percent  
21 of the cost of their benefits from investment returns  
22 rather than from employer and employee contributions.

23 And the second point that I wanted to make, as  
24 represented by this graph, when you plot the assets and  
25 the liabilities of all of the systems in California as a

1 whole, since 1990, there doesn't appear to be a sudden  
2 shift, a sudden upward trend in unfunded liability.

3 Certainly, after the downturn of the market in  
4 the early 2000s, the unfunded liability went -- or the  
5 funded ratio went from a high, down -- and it definitely  
6 did decrease. But if you look at today's unfunded  
7 liability, or funded ratio, it's about equal with the  
8 early 1990s. So less dramatic than some would  
9 characterize it as.

10 And that's the end of my prepared remarks, but  
11 I'm willing to answer any questions that the Commission  
12 might have.

13 CHAIR PARSKY: Before we move on -- thank you  
14 very much for that report. And it's obviously an  
15 important piece of data for us and the public.

16 Any questions of Grant?

17 MR. WALTON: If I could.

18 CHAIR PARSKY: Yes, please go ahead.

19 MR. WALTON: Just a clarification, Grant.

20 Wherever you use assets, that's the actual value of  
21 assets, not necessarily the market value of assets?

22 MR. BOYKIN: Yes, and we tried to clarify that  
23 in the survey, that that was the actual valuation value  
24 of assets, the assets available to pay pensions.

25 MR. WALTON: Thank you.

1 CHAIR PARSKY: Okay, thank you very much,  
2 Grant.

3 We can now turn to our panel discussion for  
4 this morning, generally called "Overview of Pensions:  
5 Public and Private Sector."

6 We have two panelists. We thank you very much.

7 And why don't you proceed?

8 And I think, Keith, you're first; right?

9 MR. BRAINARD: Thank you.

10 I've been following the issue of retirement  
11 benefits in California for a number of years. And I  
12 appreciate the work that the Commission is about, and  
13 I appreciate the invitation to be here today.

14 You asked that I prepare an overview of the  
15 public pension community with a focus on a national  
16 basis.

17 Roughly, 16 million folks work on a full-time  
18 basis for state and local government in the United  
19 States. That comprises more than 10 percent of the  
20 nation's workforce. And that proportion is similar in  
21 the state of California.

22 I think it's notable that nearly two-thirds of  
23 public employees nationally are employed in the fields of  
24 either education, public safety, or corrections. The  
25 reason that that is notable is that traditionally, those

1 have been positions that we have sought to have people  
2 pursue a career in, or at least have a long-term  
3 orientation. And traditionally, that has been one of the  
4 purposes for providing a traditional pension plan, has  
5 been to encourage, among others, to encourage longevity  
6 in employment among public employees.

7 According to the latest count by the Bureau of  
8 Labor and Statistics, 90 percent of state and local  
9 government employees have some form of a defined benefit  
10 plan. Traditional pension is their primary retirement  
11 benefit. And based on the latest count by the Federal  
12 Reserve Board, the aggregate held in the United States  
13 broke the \$3 trillion benchmark as of the end of March of  
14 this year.

15 In terms of the benefits they distribute --  
16 this information is supplied by the United States Census  
17 Bureau; they're always a little bit behind some of the  
18 other federal agencies in terms of the data that they are  
19 reporting. But based on 2005 data, public retirement  
20 systems nationally distributed roughly \$140 billion in  
21 benefits. That's a big amount.

22 To identify and sort of put that into some  
23 context, we compared that to some other sources of income  
24 in the United States. And as the chart indicates, the  
25 amount distributed by state and local government

1 retirement systems in '05 exceeds the personal income  
2 generated from the nation's farming, fishing, logging,  
3 and hotel-lodging industries combined. It is a  
4 substantial figure.

5 As I mentioned, roughly 90 percent of public  
6 employees have some form of a traditional pension plan as  
7 their primary retirement benefit.

8 If you read only the newspapers, you might not  
9 believe this because there have been a lot of commissions  
10 and legislative bodies that have studied the issue of  
11 retirement benefits. There's been a lot of talk about  
12 switching plan types and switching over defined  
13 contribution plans. But the reality is that that figure  
14 has changed only slightly.

15 Drilling down on that for just a moment, on a  
16 statewide basis for broad employee groups, that is public  
17 school teachers, general employees, public safety  
18 personnel, that is excluding groups such as legislators  
19 and judges, there are only three instances where there is  
20 only a defined contribution plan as the primary  
21 retirement benefit. That is general employees in the  
22 District of Columbia since the mid-eighties have had only  
23 a DC plan. School teachers, public safety personnel in  
24 D.C. do have a traditional pension plan.

25 In 1997, Michigan closed off its defined

1 benefit plan for state employees only, not school  
2 teachers. And Michigan has many, as California does,  
3 many county and city plans, almost all of which continue  
4 to provide some form of traditional pension plan.

5 And then one year ago, Alaska closed off its  
6 defined benefit plan to all new hires beginning on  
7 July 1st, 2006. So all newly hired employees in the  
8 state of Alaska since a year ago have only a 401(k)-type  
9 plan.

10 Just in the last couple of years, there are a  
11 couple of other switches that are worth noting.

12 In 2002, the Nebraska Legislature closed its  
13 defined contribution plan, which had been the only  
14 retirement benefit available for state and county workers  
15 in that state. The Nebraska Legislature commissioned a  
16 benefits-adequacy study and found that Nebraska state and  
17 county workers who were in this 401(k) plan were arriving  
18 at retirement significantly unprepared, less prepared on  
19 a national basis and compared to their peers in adjoining  
20 states. And the Legislature responded to that by closing  
21 off the defined contribution plan to new hires and  
22 opening up a cash-balance or hybrid-type plan in its  
23 place.

24 For most of the 20th century, the West Virginia  
25 Retirement Systems Association operated -- it was a

1 traditional pension plan, but it operated mostly on a  
2 pay-as-you-go basis. And the numbers caught up with them  
3 in the 1980s. And in 1991, they closed off their defined  
4 benefit plan for school teachers and opened up only a  
5 defined contribution plan in 1991.

6 So beginning in 1991, West Virginia school  
7 teachers had only a defined contribution plan. In 2005,  
8 the state actuary went to the Legislature and said, "You  
9 are not saving any money with your defined contribution  
10 plan," or stated differently, "You could have a defined  
11 benefit plan for the school teachers at the same cost as  
12 the defined contribution plan is costing."

13 The Legislature looked at and reopened the  
14 defined benefit plan to newly hired school teachers since  
15 2005. There's been some controversy in the interim about  
16 what to do in the window of the school teachers who were  
17 behind between 1991 and '05. But the point is that West  
18 Virginia has reopened its defined benefit plan for public  
19 school teachers and, as I mentioned, Alaska.

20 So these are three notable switches on a  
21 statewide basis for broad employee groups that have  
22 occurred in the past few years. And I think it's worth  
23 noting that two of those three switches were from the DC  
24 side to the DB side.

25 You know, it used to be that the only broad

1 employee groups in the public sector that had any sort of  
2 a choice with regard to their retirement plan were  
3 university faculty and staff in a number of states. And  
4 that has begun to change. This decade, a number of  
5 states have begun to open hybrid -- I'm sorry, have begun  
6 to open up their retirement plans to choice. And now  
7 that group represents at least five states where broad  
8 employee groups can choose from at least from a  
9 traditional defined benefit plan or DC plan, and in a  
10 couple of cases, there's also a hybrid available to these  
11 folks.

12 Hybrids have been introduced, especially in the  
13 last ten to 15 years. Washington state, many new hires  
14 in Washington state have only a hybrid as their primary  
15 retirement benefit, as do all new hires in the state of  
16 Oregon. Ohio folks may elect to participate in the  
17 hybrid, and I mentioned the Nebraska employees.

18 Substantially all public employees in the state  
19 of Indiana have only a hybrid. And in Indiana, that  
20 hybrid takes of form of a traditional defined benefit  
21 plan, but it's a more modest defined benefit plan  
22 combined with mandatory participation in a garden variety  
23 defined contribution plan.

24 Also, the Texas Municipal Retirement System and  
25 Texas County and District Retirement System offer a form

1 of cash balance plan, which is a different kind of hybrid  
2 than the one in Indiana.

3 I've provided a list of what I perceive as core  
4 elements for a traditional pension plan. You know, we  
5 talk a lot about, "Well, what is a DB plan and what is a  
6 DC plan?" Sometimes I think we don't always focus on  
7 just what that means. And I'd like to briefly walk  
8 through some of these concepts.

9 First, prefunded benefits, Grant talked about  
10 the portion of -- and some other folks this morning as  
11 well -- have talked about the portion of retirement  
12 benefits in a traditional pension plan that are financed  
13 with investment earnings, and certainly the ability to  
14 leverage contributions into investment earnings is a  
15 bulwark of a traditional pension benefit.

16 We're pooling risk in these plans, among large  
17 groups of workers and not just a single peer of workers,  
18 but among multiple cohorts. So we've got people who are  
19 just newly entering the system, seasoned but active  
20 public employees, and also retired public employees all  
21 in the same pool. And that certainly helps pool the risk  
22 among large groups.

23 I think that one of the notable features of the  
24 public pension system in the United States is they're low  
25 cost. In the median, public retirement systems operate at

1 around 30 basis points, or a little less than one-third  
2 of 1 percent. And that's the administrative costs and  
3 the investment expenses.

4 And the reason they're able to do that is  
5 simply their sheer size. They're able to spread their  
6 costs among large numbers of workers, and also to use  
7 that size to negotiate much more favorable fees with  
8 regard to investment management.

9 I think if you were to look at the traditional  
10 defined contribution plan, typically their annual cost is  
11 somewhere closer to 100 or 150 basis points, or one to  
12 1½ percent, several times the cost of a traditional  
13 pension plan.

14 You know, if you look back many years, for most  
15 public employee benefit retirement plans -- and probably  
16 California would hold true as well -- the most reliable,  
17 consistent source of income into these pension plans is  
18 the employee contributions. That's the one constant in  
19 these plans. Investment earnings, of course, go up and  
20 down, employer contributions in many plans will go up and  
21 down. But in many plans, the one reliable source of  
22 income is employee contributions. I think it's worth  
23 noting that substantially all public employees in the  
24 United States are required to make contributions.

25 Unlike on the private side, most corporate

1 employees are now required to contribute to their pension  
2 plan, most public employees are.

3 Last year, the United States Congress passed a  
4 Pension Protection Act, which applies primarily to  
5 pensions outside the public sector. But one of the  
6 things they did was to allow 401(k) plans to  
7 automatically enroll their participants. And this had  
8 been something that 401(k) service providers had been  
9 asking for some time. And academics believe, and I think  
10 quite rightly, that automatic enrollment will increase  
11 retirement plan participation.

12 Public employees have been doing this all  
13 along, substantially all public employee retirement  
14 systems require mandatory participation and, of course,  
15 those folks are automatically enrolled.

16 Finally, I think a distinguishing feature of  
17 the public sector retirement benefit community is the  
18 fact that there's not a one-size-fits-all, top-down  
19 regulatory structure, as is the case with corporate  
20 pension plans. There's no sort of a single ERISA set of  
21 regulations. ERISA was passed in the 1970s, with the  
22 best of intentions by Congress to try to support  
23 corporate pension plans; but one result of ERISA in my  
24 view has been a significant decline in the number of  
25 traditional pension plans for folks outside the public

1 sector. And one of the reasons that we've experienced  
2 that decline for corporate pensions is that ERISA makes  
3 maintaining a pension very expensive and very onerous,  
4 and a lot of employees have just thrown up their hands  
5 and said, "I'm better off going with the 401(k) plan."

6 Public-sector pensions are exempt from ERISA  
7 regulations that make these plans expensive to administer  
8 and maintain.

9 You should have a handout of my remarks. And  
10 that handout includes this bubble chart. This bubble  
11 chart is plotting actuarial funding levels of 116 plans.  
12 The assets and participants that are reflected in these  
13 plans represent roughly 85 percent of all assets and  
14 participants in the public pension community today. So  
15 this does represent a critical mass of the community.

16 And the size of the bubble is roughly  
17 proportionate to the size of the plan's liability. So  
18 big plans have big bubbles and the opposite is true as  
19 well.

20 Just to point out a couple -- well, let's see,  
21 I think that will point those out next.

22 You can see in the aggregate, on a national  
23 basis, public pension plans are funded somewhat between  
24 85 and 86 percent. Median, slightly lower than that.

25 Focusing just on some plans in California, I

1 maintain a database of public pension data called the  
2 Public Fund Survey, and this information is taken from  
3 that. And in the Public Fund Survey are included these  
4 plans in California, the two big statewide plans, CalPERS  
5 and CalSTRS, as well as four county plans. And I've  
6 delineated the position of those plans on this chart.

7 On a national basis, in the aggregate, public  
8 pension funding levels have been on the decline as one  
9 would expect in the last few years. But you can see if  
10 you go back a little bit further, beginning in the early  
11 part of the 1990s, public pension plans in the aggregate  
12 were funded significantly below where they are today.  
13 They enjoyed a steady rise, thanks in no small part to  
14 the strong investment earnings of the 1990s, and have  
15 declined since then.

16 2006, I am certain, will represent the low  
17 point, and the 2007 figure is certain to be higher,  
18 possibly sharply higher, perhaps by as many as two or  
19 three percent.

20 Focusing on just California plans, this is a  
21 snapshot of California pensions as of 2005. Roughly  
22 1.7 million active or working contributing participants.  
23 About half of that number -- I'm sorry, about 850,000 are  
24 annuitants. That does not include the active working  
25 participants, of course. Combined assets in excess of

1 half a trillion now.

2 And you can see the sources of revenue. This  
3 happened to be a relatively good year, but this is not  
4 unusual for other states or for the long-term, in terms  
5 of the sources of revenue for public pension funds.

6 Continuing to focus on the snapshot of  
7 California pension plans as of 2005, distributed roughly  
8 \$22 billion in benefits to those 850,000 annuitants.  
9 And, again, California is similar to the nation as a  
10 whole in terms of its personal income exceeding the  
11 income from farming, fishing, and the mining industries  
12 combined.

13 These charts are comparing the revenues to  
14 California pension funds and the benefits that were  
15 distributed. And if you look at the ten-year period  
16 beginning in fiscal year 1996, you can see that  
17 investment earnings and employee contributions comprised  
18 a little more than four-fifths of all revenues, employee  
19 contributions made up a little less than one-fifth. And  
20 also the benefits distributed.

21 I've got a chart here that is plotting or  
22 comparing the debt and unfunded liabilities of major  
23 public-sector sources of debt and unfunded liabilities.  
24 And, you know, starting on the left is Medicare. And,  
25 you know, I think there's a consensus that the nation's

1 Medicare liability are unsustainable. We're going to  
2 have to make some fundamental changes to those.

3 Outstanding residential mortgages, just shy of  
4 \$10 trillion, which does represent a form of, of course,  
5 consumer debt.

6 The federal debt, not counting Medicare and not  
7 counting Social Security, of course, is a little under  
8 \$9 trillion. Social Security's unfunded liability over  
9 its funding horizon of 75 years is a little less than  
10 \$5 trillion. And then you can see the figures for state  
11 and local debt, GASB OPEB -- GASB OPEB is retiree medical  
12 benefits, as you all know -- and state and local pension.  
13 The GASB OPEB figures are estimates. I do not know of a  
14 single source that has calculated all those, but there  
15 seems to be a consensus gathering around roughly the  
16 \$1 trillion figure for state and local unfunded retiree  
17 medical liabilities.

18 I thought this chart was interesting, though,  
19 because I think sometimes the media focuses an awful lot  
20 on the unfunded liabilities of public pension plans. And  
21 certainly there is cause for concern in many cases. But  
22 I think if you take a look at the bigger picture, that  
23 unfunded liability really is not nearly as bad as I think  
24 some folks may have implied.

25 On a national basis, roughly one-fourth of all

1 employees of state and local government do not  
2 participate in Social Security. That figure is high in  
3 California. I do know what it is in this state. But  
4 certainly, we know that all or substantially all public  
5 school teachers do not participate in Social Security,  
6 and many of the police officers and firefighters do not  
7 participate as well.

8 I think it's useful to think about what that  
9 means in terms of its practical or financial effect, not  
10 participating in Social Security. And I just took one  
11 example, taken out of the CalSTRS fiscal year 2006  
12 comprehensive annual financial report. Since all, or  
13 substantially all, of CalSTRS participants do not  
14 participate in Social Security, we can use them as an  
15 example. The combined payroll of all the participants in  
16 CalSTRS right now is in the ballpark of \$24 billion.

17 If those people were participating in Social  
18 Security, the State and school districts, whoever is  
19 paying their salary, would have sent \$1.5 billion to  
20 Social Security. No small sum of money.

21 And I think it's always important when  
22 contemplating retirement benefits for public employees to  
23 recognize the availability or non-availability of Social  
24 Security.

25 Sometimes I will hear from either members of

1 the media or policymakers, and they'll say, "Gee,  
2 traditional pension plans have gone away in the private  
3 sector. Why should public employees have the retirement  
4 benefit that no one else can have?"

5 First, I remind them that they haven't gone  
6 away in the private sector, although it is true that  
7 roughly 20 percent of folks outside the public sector  
8 have a traditional pension plan. And certainly that  
9 number has diminished in the last few years.

10 But also, unlike the private sector, the  
11 public-sector employers also, the population as a whole  
12 has a compelling interest, in my view, in making sure  
13 that at least certain key positions remain filled with  
14 qualified, skilled personnel. And traditionally, one of  
15 the ways that the public sector has been able to do this  
16 has been to offer a pension benefit.

17 Also, as I mentioned, ERISA, the body of  
18 federal laws that govern corporate, do not apply to the  
19 public sector. And ERISA has been a primary reason that  
20 many private-sector pension plans have closed.

21 Also, increasingly people are realizing that  
22 the life cycle of the traditional corporation in the  
23 United States is not long enough to sustain a traditional  
24 pension plan. It used to be to be that GM or U.S. Steel,  
25 they thought they'd be in business forever and be able to

1 pay their pension benefits forever. And now the  
2 corporate world just doesn't operate that way anymore.  
3 The public sector is here into perpetuity for all intents  
4 and purposes. And the public sector can leverage that  
5 very long-term focus into providing a traditional pension  
6 plan.

7 Revenues into state and local governments rise  
8 on a very consistent and steady basis, usually somewhere  
9 between 4 and 8 percent each year, which creates an ideal  
10 funding stream from which to make pension payments.

11 Similarly, I will often hear from policymakers,  
12 members of the media say, "Gee, Social Security seems to  
13 be going off a cliff. Aren't public pension plans in the  
14 same boat?" And the short answer is, "No, really not at  
15 all." Social Security operates pretty much as a  
16 pay-as-you-go plan where current revenue from payroll  
17 taxes are being used to pay current obligations. As a  
18 result, Social Security is very sensitive to demographic  
19 changes. And we all know within about ten years Social  
20 Security is going to reach a tipping point where it's  
21 going to go cash-flow negative. That is, the receipts  
22 from Social Security are going to be insufficient to meet  
23 the current obligations, and Social Security is going to  
24 have to dip into the trust fund.

25 Congress and presidents have spent all of the

1 trust fund and put in its place IOUs. And so Congress  
2 and presidents beginning in that year, roughly 2017, are  
3 going to have to be, again, either increasing taxes or  
4 drawing on other federal revenue sources or cutting  
5 spending in order to meet some of their obligations.

6 By contrast, public pension plans are primarily  
7 prefunded. As we mentioned, roughly 85 to 86 percent in  
8 the bank. As a result, public pension plans are far less  
9 sensitive to demographic changes.

10 As I mentioned, public pension plans have  
11 roughly \$3 trillion. These are tangible assets, these  
12 are not IOUs. They are equities, real estate, et cetera.

13 Also, I know that this Commission is not today  
14 entertaining information on retiree health care. And I  
15 will not go through all of these bullet points except to  
16 say only that it's imperative in my view to recognize  
17 that pensions benefits, retiree health-care benefits are  
18 fundamentally different, the factors driving them are  
19 different, the solutions are going to be different, and  
20 they ought to be thought of in a completely different  
21 mindset.

22 I mentioned the public-sector employee is more  
23 than 10 percent of the nation's workforce. Government is  
24 uniquely situated as both a policy maker and a major  
25 employer.

1           What this Commission comes up with and what  
2 retirement benefits the public sector provides is much  
3 more than just an academic exercise; it has real and  
4 practical meaning. Of course, to these, more than  
5 10 percent of the folks who are employed by the public  
6 sector, but also the government can serve as an example  
7 of creative and innovative retirement policies for the  
8 rest of the nation's economy.

9           That's the end of my prepared remarks.

10          Again, thanks for the opportunity.

11          CHAIR PARSKY: I really appreciate it.

12          I know we'll have a number of questions.

13          Why don't we complete the panel discussion, and  
14 then we'll come back and ask either or both some  
15 questions?

16          Don, why don't you go next?

17          MR. FUERST: Thank you very much, Chairman  
18 Parsky and Members of the Commission, for giving me the  
19 opportunity to be here today and share with you some  
20 thoughts on a truly important policy issue.

21          I am privileged to be here with you and share  
22 some of the insights that I've gained from my career  
23 working with retirement plans, primarily in the private  
24 sector. And those are primarily the thoughts that I'll  
25 share with you today, but not exclusively. I have done

1 some work in the public sector also.

2 Financial needs of everyone in retirement are  
3 increasing today. Longevity increases cause longer  
4 retirements, and medical-care expenses in particular  
5 continue to increase for all Americans, but particularly  
6 for the elderly.

7 Yet, private-sector retirement plans are  
8 trending toward a structure that will provide  
9 substantially less financial security to elderly  
10 Americans, and result in a greater divergence between the  
11 wealthy and the poor in our society. This decreasing  
12 financial security is the result of less diversified  
13 financial resources, less risk-sharing, and smaller  
14 employer contributions towards retirement plans.

15 The past 20 years have seen an overwhelming  
16 trend in the private sector toward what I'll call  
17 individual-account-based plans, or "defined contribution  
18 plans," and away from lifetime income plans, or what are  
19 often called "defined benefit plans."

20 Overreliance on these individual account plans  
21 concentrates multiple risk factors on the individual,  
22 lessens the diversification of the retiree's financial  
23 assets, and foregoes all the benefits of risk-pooling.

24 Individual-account-based plans are an essential  
25 element of financial security. Changes in legislation in

1 the United States over the past 30 years have strongly  
2 encouraged these plans, resulting in many more Americans  
3 participating in them, and accumulating significant  
4 assets for their retirement. These changes are very  
5 desirable and they've been successful. Approximately  
6 90 percent of private-sector workers have access to  
7 defined contribution plans now, versus only about  
8 38 percent in 1979.

9           Unfortunately, excess reliance on these plans  
10 is likely to reduce financial security of retirees.  
11 Financial security is enhanced by diversity of the  
12 sources of income, such as Social Security, pensions, and  
13 personal savings; not just diversification of individual  
14 investments. Diversity of income sources has declined  
15 over this same 20-year period, as defined benefit  
16 coverage has decreased, from about 84 percent of the  
17 private sector in 1979, to only 37 percent in 2005, and  
18 it's continuing to decrease rapidly, as more employers  
19 close or freeze their pension plans.

20           Furthermore, the amount of the contributions  
21 that employers make to defined contribution plans is  
22 often much less than what they were making to the closed  
23 or frozen pension plan. Almost every announcement of a  
24 pension close is accompanied by a statement of how much  
25 savings the company will experience over the next several

1 years. That savings is at the direct expense of future  
2 retirees. No, adjustment in pay is made for the foregone  
3 benefits. Sometimes an additional contribution is made  
4 to the defined contribution plan, but it's almost always  
5 substantially less than what was going into the pension  
6 plan.

7 The private sector has recognized that  
8 individual savings are an essential part of retirement.  
9 Matching contributions in 401(k) plans provide a very  
10 strong incentive for individuals to save. That's good.  
11 But the private sector may be going too far in this  
12 direction. As companies close pension plans to new hires  
13 or freeze benefits for existing employees, enormous  
14 strain is placed on individual account plans to provide  
15 the primary, perhaps the only source of retirement  
16 security.

17 While individual account plans are very  
18 important to a secure retirement, they're far from  
19 perfect retirement vehicles.

20 Many individual account plans rely on voluntary  
21 employee contributions, and employer contributions are  
22 often contingent on the employee contributing.  
23 Unfortunately, many workers in our society are not able  
24 to take full advantage of these opportunities.

25 Despite the significant increase in

1 opportunities for Americans to save on a tax-favored  
2 basis, the overall savings rate in America has declined  
3 from 10 percent in 1980, to less than 2 percent in 2003.  
4 And in 2005, it actually went negative. Such saving  
5 rates are not likely to finance a secure retirement.

6 Furthermore, personal savings and participation  
7 in voluntary retirement plans is generally less prevalent  
8 among low-paid workers than among high-paid workers, thus  
9 increasing the gap between the wealthy and the less  
10 fortunate.

11 The private-sector trend to greater reliance on  
12 individual account plans is not being matched by  
13 increased worker savings rates. Without a dramatic  
14 change in these savings rates, inadequate retirement  
15 resources are likely to place a severe strain on our  
16 welfare system for the elderly.

17 Individual account plans also depend on  
18 long-term investment returns and the decisions made by  
19 individuals.

20 Regardless of the amount of investment  
21 education we provide to these participants, there's  
22 always going to be winners and losers. Unlike Lake  
23 Wobegon, not everyone can attain above-average results.

24 The nature of the investment markets, the laws  
25 of mathematics make it absolutely certain that half will

1 experience less than median returns.

2 Again, it's likely that this half is going to  
3 have a greater share of low-paid workers, thus increasing  
4 further the gap between the wealthy and the less wealthy.

5 Even the median return on these plans is  
6 generally substantially lower than the investment returns  
7 attained by pooled defined-benefit plans. Thousands of  
8 individual employees making decisions produce an  
9 aggregate return that's almost always less than  
10 investment professionals attain for pooled defined  
11 benefit plans. And this is especially true for the  
12 elderly during their retirement years, when individuals  
13 must invest more conservatively, must maintain higher  
14 levels of liquidity. And if they withdraw to have a  
15 steady income, their assets -- they're subject to the  
16 perverse opposite of dollar cost averaging. They must  
17 sell more assets when prices are down to maintain the  
18 same level of income.

19 These plans also experience substantial leakage  
20 throughout an employee's career. The availability of  
21 loans, in-service withdrawals, and lump-sum distributions  
22 upon termination of employment are almost irresistible to  
23 many employees, and gradually erode the assets intended  
24 for retirement. Even at retirement, a substantial  
25 portion of retirement assets are often used for a major

1 purchase or for debt reduction, not for the intended  
2 purpose of retirement income.

3 Individual account plans also accentuate the  
4 problems associated with economic cycles. Companies  
5 faced with difficult economic challenges sometimes are  
6 forced to lay off employees. Sometimes people are  
7 required to retire earlier than they expected.  
8 Retirement-age employees, terminated when the markets are  
9 down, have even fewer resources than they expected for  
10 their retirement.

11 Finally, individual account plans, and perhaps  
12 most substantially, individual account plans are less  
13 efficient in providing income to retirees that will last  
14 a lifetime. The inefficiency results from the absence of  
15 risk-pooling, longevity-pooling. Individuals needing to  
16 provide a lifetime income can't base their plans on  
17 surviving an average life expectancy. More than  
18 50 percent of the people are likely to outlive that.  
19 Workers, even actuaries, don't have a crystal ball on how  
20 long an individual is going to live.

21 If their assets are exhausted by the time they  
22 reach the average life expectancy, the consequences are  
23 far too severe. Consequently, true financial security  
24 for someone depending on an individual account plan is  
25 attained only if they plan to survive substantially

1 beyond the average life expectancy.

2 The only way to make the financial resources  
3 last that long is to either spend less or have  
4 accumulated much more. We estimate that to increase your  
5 odds from 50-50 at the average life expectancy to nine  
6 out of ten, it costs 30 percent more in an individual  
7 account plan.

8 These shortcomings of individual account plans  
9 are the reason we should avoid overreliance on them to  
10 provide retirement security. They're essential elements  
11 of retirement income, but overreliance results in less  
12 diversified financial security and a less efficient  
13 retirement income.

14 A balance of individual account retirement  
15 plans and lifetime income provided through  
16 employer-sponsored defined benefit plans results in much  
17 better diversification and a more secure financial  
18 retirement. Defined benefit plans offset many of the  
19 shortcomings of individual account plans. Pension plans  
20 generally provide universal coverage for all employees,  
21 and usually don't require employees to contribute to the  
22 plan in order to get a benefit. That's in the private  
23 sector.

24 In the public sector, usually contributions are  
25 required; but they're mandatory, they're not optional.

1 DC plans could be designed that way, but they  
2 generally aren't. The benefits from a pension plan are  
3 generally uniform for all employees, and aren't  
4 influenced by the individual investment decisions that  
5 people make. Investment returns on pension plans are  
6 generally greater than individual account plans, owing to  
7 the professional asset-allocation decisions, lower  
8 transaction costs and other expenses, and generally lower  
9 liquidity needs.

10 There is usually no leakage from pension plans  
11 because most of them don't allow loans, they don't allow  
12 in-service withdrawals, and the majority do not provide  
13 lump sum distributions at retirement. Although in the  
14 private sector, that is changing.

15 Pension plans offer the ability to provide  
16 special benefits to workers forced out of employment due  
17 to layoffs or other unforeseen events. Special window  
18 benefits for employees near retirement can provide a  
19 humane cushion when individual account benefits have  
20 declined.

21 But finally, and again most substantially,  
22 longevity-pooling in pension plans allows the sponsor to  
23 fund for the average life expectancy of the participants,  
24 thus producing significant efficiencies in the funding of  
25 the plan.

1           Despite these many advantages of a balanced  
2 retirement system, the past 20 years have seen an  
3 enormous shift in the private sector toward a system that  
4 relies exclusively on individual account plans. If this  
5 trend continues over the next 20 years, we'll experience  
6 a far less efficient and less reliable retirement system  
7 for most Americans.

8           Why is this happening? If pension plans are so  
9 good at balancing the shortcomings of DC plans, why is  
10 corporate America moving away from them? The answer is  
11 because pension plans have some serious shortcomings  
12 also. Many of them, particularly the financial  
13 shortcomings, have only recently become apparent to most  
14 people. Private-sector pension plans grew rapidly in the  
15 1950s and 1960s. Favorable tax rules, relatively little  
16 funding requirement, and lax accounting treatment made it  
17 easy for companies to establish pension plans and promise  
18 employees significant deferred benefits at a relatively  
19 low perceived cost. But the real cost may have been much  
20 greater. Many, but not all employers funded these  
21 pension plans responsibly. A few very well-publicized  
22 plan terminations highlighted the pitfalls of inadequate  
23 funding when a plan sponsor becomes insolvent. This led  
24 to the passage of ERISA and the adoption of  
25 minimum-funding rules for private-sector plans, and the

1 creation of the Pension Benefit Guaranty Corporation.

2 Minimum funding rules originally were not very  
3 onerous, but they also weren't adequate. Sponsors could  
4 choose one of six different funding methods, could make  
5 relatively optimistic assumptions regarding investment  
6 returns, could smooth volatile investment returns, and  
7 could amortize liabilities over as much as 40 years. If  
8 you were improving the benefit for a retiree, you could  
9 amortize the liability over 30 years. But the retiree is  
10 very likely to have received all of their benefit and to  
11 have died before you finish amortizing that liability.  
12 The rules simply were not adequate originally.

13 But the rules did change over the years, with  
14 generally shorter amortization periods and much more  
15 emphasis on current funded ratios, solvency ratios. Even  
16 before the adoption of the Pension Protection Act last  
17 year, many companies' contributions were driven by  
18 relatively short amortization periods and low interest  
19 rates based on Treasury securities. The recent passage  
20 of the PPA changes the focus of private-sector funding  
21 from that of a long-term cost with substantial smoothing  
22 of volatility, to attaining 100 percent funding ratio on  
23 an accrued benefit basis and with assets and liabilities  
24 determined on a market-value basis.

25 The establishment of the PBGC also

1 significantly affected pension plans. Seen by many as a  
2 mixed blessing, the PBGC provides a ultimate guarantee of  
3 certain pension benefits -- not all benefits, but a  
4 certain level of benefits -- for the individual, but it  
5 also creates considerable unintended consequences  
6 throughout the system. The premium structure was  
7 originally very minimal, but has grown to a significant  
8 cost. Sponsors view this cost as an added cost of  
9 pension plans that's not required for defined  
10 contribution plans. The existence of the PBGC creates  
11 potential hazards to pension funding also.

12 Weak plan sponsors may be encouraged to take  
13 more risks than is appropriate, knowing that if their  
14 risky investments prove beneficial, they win, their costs  
15 go down. And if they lose, the PBGC may ultimately take  
16 over their benefits.

17 Strong pension sponsors with well-funded plans  
18 feel they may be incurring that additional cost because  
19 of the indiscretions of the weak sponsors.

20 Multiple accounting-rule changes and the  
21 evolution of financial theory have increased the emphasis  
22 on transparency and reporting pension obligations on a  
23 current-value basis with both liabilities and assets  
24 market to market. The combination of these funding rules  
25 and accounting changes that both focus on transparency

1 and market values for reporting is pushing many plan  
2 sponsors toward benefit designs under which cost is  
3 certain and predictable and stable. Defined contribution  
4 plans provide that cost certainty and complete  
5 transparency.

6 The sponsor's cost is simply the contribution  
7 made each year. There are no liabilities and no funded  
8 status to report.

9 Defined benefit pension plans present much  
10 greater complications. The ultimate cost to the plan can  
11 only be estimated. We don't know what it is. These  
12 estimates entail many assumptions.

13 To determine just the benefits that will be  
14 paid -- just the benefits -- one must estimate how long  
15 employees will work, how much they'll be paid, when  
16 they'll retire, and how long they and their spouses will  
17 live. That's the easy part.

18 The hard part is one must also determine the  
19 asset amount to provide these benefits. And that  
20 requires estimating current and future interest rates and  
21 investment returns.

22 These estimates involve a great deal of  
23 uncertainty. And as estimates change, the cost and  
24 reported fund ratios become very volatile. Past funding  
25 and accounting rules made it easy for a sponsor to adopt

1 relatively optimistic assumptions and low estimates of  
2 cost.

3 When these optimistic assumptions didn't pan  
4 out, the costs increased dramatically. The current  
5 demand for more transparency and greater emphasis on  
6 predictable results makes these plans much less  
7 attractive to corporate sponsors.

8 Pension plans are sometimes perceived as more  
9 expensive than defined contribution plans. There's a few  
10 reasons for this.

11 First, pensions often provide a higher level of  
12 benefits. But that's an unfair comparison. When  
13 evaluated on the basis of providing comparable levels of  
14 retirement income, pensions are actually less expensive.

15 Second, pensions are perceived as having much  
16 greater administrative cost. This perception results  
17 almost entirely from the fact that in the private sector,  
18 the plan sponsor must pay all the administrative expenses  
19 of the plan, while in a defined contribution plan, they  
20 can pass that expense on to the participant in lower  
21 investment returns.

22 Think about maintaining these plans, individual  
23 account plans with thousands, millions of individual  
24 accounts that are reconciled every day. We do have  
25 efficient computer systems, but it's very expensive to

1 maintain those.

2 Pension plans do have the added expense,  
3 though, of PBGC premiums, though. Definitely an extra  
4 cost.

5 Not all the shortcomings of pension plans are  
6 related to the finances. The private-sector employers  
7 have experienced a much more mobile workforce over the  
8 past 30 years. Less emphasis on career employment.

9 DC plans are often seen as more attractive than  
10 traditional final-pay pension plans to a mobile  
11 workforce. But this is really an issue with the design  
12 of that final pay pension plan, not the difference  
13 between defined benefit and defined contribution.

14 Final pay pension plans were designed for  
15 career employment, and they reward the 30- or 40-year  
16 employee. They do not reward -- they actually penalize  
17 the employee who works for four or five different firms  
18 throughout a career. But pension plans can be designed  
19 to reward the mobile employee and to be portable.

20 Cash-balance plans and variable annuity plans  
21 are both examples of defined benefit plans that can be  
22 very attractive to a mobile workforce and provide  
23 meaningful pension benefits and portability.

24 Public-sector plans are affected by many of the  
25 same issues that drive the private-sector employer to DC

1 plans. Although solvency is seen with bankruptcy in the  
2 private sector, it is less of an issue in the public  
3 sector -- not entirely a gone issue, but less of an  
4 issue.

5 Equity among various generations of employees  
6 and taxpayers is extremely important to maintain a stable  
7 system. If you make poor estimates of the cost, it can  
8 lead to substantial intergenerational risk transfer.  
9 Excess risk transfer is quickly going to lead to an  
10 unstable system, and demands for change, even termination  
11 of what are perceived as unfair and inequitable benefits  
12 and costs.

13 The private sector is constrained in its  
14 response by extensive regulation of federal law and  
15 rule-driven accounting systems. Creative responses are  
16 relatively uncommon. Most hybrid pension plans, what are  
17 referred to as "cash-balance and pension-equity plans,"  
18 are simply defined benefit plans that are designed to  
19 look like DC plans, but they still involve all the  
20 inherent uncertainties and estimates of traditional  
21 pension plans.

22 Government plans aren't quite as constrained,  
23 at least with regard to future employees, and may  
24 consider some creative alternatives. We seem to be  
25 locked into a mentality that retirement benefits must be

1 either defined contribution or defined benefit.

2 In a DC plan, the sponsor contributes a fixed  
3 amount, but the ultimate benefit is entirely uncertain.

4 In a DB benefit, a DB plan, the participant's  
5 benefit is fixed and certain, but the sponsor's cost is  
6 only estimated. Very uncertain.

7 But the efficiencies I've described of pooling  
8 longevity risk and providing lifetime income can be  
9 accomplished without strict adherence to the traditional  
10 defined-benefit model. For example, in some European  
11 countries, benefits and contributions are fixed  
12 initially, but periodically adjusted if funded ratios  
13 exceed or fall below certain predetermined levels.

14 Both the participant and the sponsors share in  
15 that adjustment. This provides a lifetime income for the  
16 participant, although the amount may change somewhat,  
17 greater cost stability for the plan sponsor.

18 Even here in the United States we do have a few  
19 creative responses. A few plan sponsors have adopted  
20 what we call variable annuity plans. These plans  
21 transfer the investment risk and reward to the  
22 participant, but pool the longevity risk. They provide a  
23 lifetime income to the participant, with the potential,  
24 but not the guarantee, of inflation protection.

25 At the same time, they provide a very high

1 degree of cost certainty to the sponsor with no potential  
2 for large unfunded liabilities. Liabilities and assets  
3 remain balanced as part of the plan design.

4 These are innovative variations of the  
5 traditional DB/DC model. They compromise. They adopt  
6 some of the best features of both plans.

7 Our workforce is aging. We're faced with a  
8 future in which an ever-larger percentage of our  
9 population will be retired. If these retirees face  
10 widespread economic challenges, it's going to be  
11 detrimental to our entire economy and strain our public  
12 welfare system.

13 The looming retirement of the Baby Boom  
14 generation provides the catalyst to design a retirement  
15 system that will work for many future generations. A  
16 successful system will have a balance between capital  
17 accumulation and lifetime income plans. But the  
18 allocation of risk and cost may vary significantly from  
19 the paradigms that we see today.

20 An effective retirement system should be  
21 diversified. The three-legged stool analogy is in  
22 serious danger. Individual account plans essentially  
23 convert employer contributions to the employee savings  
24 leg of the stool, since after the employer contributes  
25 those funds they have little risk or responsibility with

1 respect to them any longer. The employee bears all the  
2 investment risk and all the longevity risk.

3 The original concept of the three-legged stool  
4 involved each leg bearing risk and responsibility, not  
5 just contributing funds and subsequently having no  
6 involvement.

7 We have an opportunity to restore balance to  
8 this analogy before it becomes excessively lopsided.

9 I urge the Commission to adopt recommendations  
10 that will enhance the diversity of financial sources for  
11 future retirees and provide a balance to the retirement  
12 system.

13 Thanks very much for letting me share these  
14 thoughts with you.

15 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you.

16 We'll ask some questions, I think, of either  
17 panelist.

18 Let me just start with our last speaker. I  
19 think you've done a relatively good job of garnering  
20 support from those people that might like or advocate a  
21 defined benefit plan at the beginning, and then you took  
22 them down a little bit. And you did the same thing with  
23 respect to those that might advocate a defined  
24 contribution plan, and then you took them down a little  
25 bit. And then you kind of threw the ball back to the

1 Commission, it seems to me, to say, "Well, come up with  
2 some recommendations."

3 I just wanted to see if I couldn't push you a  
4 little bit farther. Your comments about a variable  
5 annuity plan, were they meant to suggest that those plans  
6 combine the pluses of both? Or what are you really  
7 advocating?

8 MR. FUERST: Thank you for the opportunity to  
9 expand on that a little bit.

10 I do believe that a balance of lifetime income  
11 and capital accumulation plans is very important. I  
12 believe that all three legs of the stool need incentives.  
13 Individual savings is important. I think we need a  
14 balance.

15 In the private sector, I think we're going too  
16 far towards individual account or DC plans.

17 In the public sector, although I don't work  
18 there that frequently, my observations have been that  
19 many weight too much to the DB side and not have  
20 incentives for employees to save also. Matching  
21 contribution is the most common incentive.

22 I think some form of balance between those two  
23 is very important.

24 In dealing with the lifetime-income plan and  
25 the variable annuity plan in particular, I'm a very big

1 fan of the variable annuity plan. I believe that it  
2 allocates risk in a much more acceptable manner. It  
3 provides lifetime income to the retiree, but yet it lets  
4 them share in good investment results. It increases  
5 their benefits when investment results are good.

6 And as I think some of the speakers this  
7 afternoon are going to talk about, over the long-term,  
8 the investment results of most of these plans has been  
9 very good. They do suffer when we have severe bear  
10 markets and benefits decline. But I think allowing the  
11 retirees to share in those investment gains over the  
12 long-term through variable annuity plans would be very  
13 beneficial, and also provides a much greater certainty of  
14 the cost, allocation of the cost, and better equity  
15 between different generations of employees and taxpayers.  
16 They truly pay for the benefit they receive.

17 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you.

18 Just one question I would have for Keith, and  
19 then we'll open it up.

20 The combination of your presentation and  
21 Grant's presentation, was the message that you were  
22 trying to deliver one of relative optimism on the pension  
23 side of the funded status of the public pension plans and  
24 the fact that investment returns have been positive in  
25 terms of the closing the gap? Or clarify exactly what

1 the message was you were trying to give.

2 MR. BRAINARD: Mr. Chairman, in the aggregate,  
3 I am optimistic. And I think that we are right at an  
4 inflection point in terms of overall funding levels for  
5 the public pension community. But that's the aggregate.

6 And there are two issues that have to be  
7 qualified with that. One is, there are some plans -- not  
8 necessarily in California, but on a national basis --  
9 that are severely underfunded.

10 Secondly, there are some plans, perhaps some in  
11 California, that have relatively high employer  
12 contribution requirements. And so actuarial funding  
13 level is an interesting and useful figure, but it doesn't  
14 tell everything about a plan. But in general, I'm  
15 optimistic about the near term of the public pension  
16 community and its funding status.

17 CHAIR PARSKY: Well, since this Commission,  
18 thank goodness, is only focusing on California, I think  
19 we'll leave the concerns to others about non-California  
20 plans. But thank you.

21 Questions?

22 Dave?

23 MR. LOW: Mr. Brainard, along that point, I  
24 noticed on your chart, nationally, you show that there  
25 was an aggregate, 85.7 percent funded status, and the

1 previous speaker talked about in California now we're at  
2 89 percent. So it appears that California plans  
3 generally are performing at a better funded status than  
4 plans nationally, on the average?

5 MR. BRAINARD: I would agree with that. And  
6 if I could just add briefly, I think one of the reasons  
7 for that is that California has laws that empower most or  
8 all of its boards to secure contributions where, in many  
9 other states, legislatures have more control over  
10 contributions and have failed to make those required  
11 contributions. I think that's probably the single  
12 greatest difference.

13 MR. LOW: And on one of your other charts it  
14 showed that, nationally, there was sort of, at about  
15 2000, when the stock market took a plunge, that the  
16 funded status of the plans dipped precipitously, and then  
17 you said they're bottoming out, you think, in 2006 and  
18 going back up.

19 The figures I've seen in California, at least  
20 for CalPERS, STRS, and some others, is that actually the  
21 funded status for the last several years has already  
22 moved up. And I believe that I think we may hear  
23 testimony today that the CalPERS plans, at least, are  
24 approaching 100 percent funded status again.

25 MR. BRAINARD: Yes, I think that we may see

1 almost as precipitous an increase in aggregate funded  
2 levels as we saw a decrease in the last few years. It  
3 will be difficult to get to full funding, but we're going  
4 to see some sharp increases in the next few years. And  
5 I suspect that the 100 percent figure you may be  
6 referring to was on a market basis.

7 MR. LOW: Yes.

8 MR. BRAINARD: And, of course, the actuarial  
9 basis always lags the market basis by a little bit.

10 MR. LOW: That's correct, that's correct.

11 And in terms of this issue with regard to  
12 employer contribution rate, they do have the ability to  
13 adjust the employer contribution rate up and down. And,  
14 for example, I represent school employees and CalPERS,  
15 they've gone from, back in 1979, 1980, 12.15 percent, the  
16 next year, 13 percent, and it progressively went down.  
17 There's a period of time from 1989 to 1999, for a  
18 four-year period the employer contribution went to zero,  
19 they stopped contributing into the fund, and then it went  
20 to 2.8, and then it jumped up to 10 after the market.

21 Give me your impression on that as a policy.

22 MR. BRAINARD: Some other statewide plans had a  
23 similar experience, where employer contribution rates  
24 drifted to very low levels, including as well as zero in  
25 some places. And I think that the public pension

1 community is wiser now than it was before. There was  
2 once a time when I think many public employee retirement  
3 systems were understandably proud to be able to go to the  
4 Legislature and say, "Gee, the investments returns have  
5 done so well, we don't need any contribution from you for  
6 the next year." It happened in New York. It happened in  
7 Arizona and New Jersey. Not necessarily no, but very low  
8 contribution rates.

9 In retrospect, we realize that that came at a  
10 financial cost, it came at an actuarial cost, it also  
11 came at a political cost, as some -- it provided some  
12 fodder for opponents of traditional pension plans to sort  
13 of bash defined benefit plans.

14 MR. LOW: I have a question for Mr. Fuerst.

15 Your last comment struck me in the respect that  
16 you talk about a balance between defined benefits and  
17 defined contributions and creating incentives for  
18 employees to save money, and the fact that the private  
19 sector has trended very far sort of towards this DC  
20 concept.

21 Earlier in your discussion, you talked about  
22 the fact that the savings rate has dropped from  
23 10.10 percent to 2.6 percent; and then now, it's actually  
24 dipped into the red zone. And so given the fact that  
25 private-sector employers have moved towards this,

1       incentivize people, maybe even provided employer  
2       contributions, but what we're actually seeing in fact  
3       is people saving less and less and dipping into their  
4       savings, how can we reconcile that in the public sector?  
5       I mean, I don't see why this incentive certainly hasn't  
6       worked in the private sector, apparently, based on the  
7       figures.

8               MR. FUERST: I think much of the reason for  
9       that is tax-driven. Our tax system encourages people to  
10      make contributions to 401(k) plans, for instance. They  
11      can do it on a pretax basis, shelter the income from  
12      taxation. But then at the same time, they can borrow  
13      more money on the equity of their home and spend that  
14      money. They might be putting money into the 401(k) plan  
15      and borrowing and spending even more of the equity of  
16      their home.

17             That person's net savings rate is negative,  
18      even though they're putting up money into that retirement  
19      plan.

20             They can also then, at a later point, take the  
21      money out of the retirement plan. They can borrow  
22      against the balance of that 401(k) plan, and gradually  
23      repay it. Or at certain points, they can take in-service  
24      withdrawals and actually spend the money, although they  
25      pay a tax penalty if they do that.

1                   When they change jobs, they will frequently get  
2 a lump-sum distribution of the entire balance. And it  
3 often doesn't get rolled over.

4                   I believe the EBRI statistics on that show that  
5 more than 60 percent of lump-sum distributions are not  
6 rolled over.

7                   So you can have people saving money in these  
8 plans and collecting the matching contribution, that's  
9 the financial incentive: Put the money in, you save on  
10 taxes, and you get the employer matching contribution.  
11 But the overall savings rate of the individual might be  
12 declining, might actually be negative.

13                  MR. LOW: And what we end up with is -- you  
14 talk about this excess risk transfer of a defined benefit  
15 plan. What we end up with some of these saving  
16 situations is at the end of people's lives, if that's  
17 what's occurring, and we still have an excess risk  
18 transferred to the current generation of providing for  
19 millions of poor elderly people on welfare in their  
20 future years.

21                  MR. FUERST: Yes, that's part of our welfare  
22 system. And that certainly is a risk that all of our  
23 taxpayers bear.

24                  If I could just comment a little bit on the  
25 corporate side of the earlier comment about funding

1 holidays, public plans that made zero contributions.  
2 This was actually much more serious in the private sector  
3 because the federal tax law prohibited organizations from  
4 making contributions to their plan if their funded ratio  
5 was over 100 percent. They'd actually have to pay an  
6 excise tax if they put money in. So in the 1990s, entire  
7 generations of management at many companies became used  
8 to the idea that pension plans are free, or so they  
9 thought, at least, because they had to make no  
10 contributions. They were prohibited from making  
11 contributions. But all of that time, there was a very  
12 real cost accruing. People were earning more benefits.  
13 And there is a very real economic cost to that, which  
14 they weren't paying.

15 When the bear market came and funded ratios  
16 dropped significantly, suddenly they realized that they  
17 had to make large contributions, not just for the  
18 benefits that were accruing, but to make up for what they  
19 didn't fund when the markets were very good. So this  
20 problem of funding holidays is not just a public-sector  
21 problem. It's very severe in the private sector also.

22 CHAIR PARSKY: Just to stay with that for a  
23 minute. Inherent in what you just said also is the  
24 importance of not looking at a snapshot year or two,  
25 either with respect to what funding is needed or with

1 respect to what investment returns are achieved. That's  
2 one of the reasons that it's important to look at things  
3 over time, so that you achieve the right balance; is it  
4 not?

5 MR. FUERST: I agree with you completely.

6 As I mentioned in my testimony, funding ratios  
7 are simply estimates. They are never exact. They're  
8 almost never right. They change over time. A snapshot  
9 funding ratio is not going to provide a great deal of  
10 meaning to you. You need to look at how they change over  
11 a period of time and what it is that's causing that  
12 change also.

13 CHAIR PARSKY: Exactly.

14 Thank you.

15 Teresa?

16 DR. GHILARDUCCI: As you answer more questions,  
17 I have more questions. But I only have four short  
18 questions that may elicit four short answers. And I have  
19 questions to --

20 MR. FUERST: I have a hard time with short  
21 answers.

22 CHAIR PARSKY: "Yes" or "no" would be okay.

23 DR. GHILARDUCCI: It won't be that.

24 I'd like to take advantage of your vast wealth  
25 of data that your firm might have and that you have

1 available.

2 So, first of all, as I understand it, there's  
3 been this big shift in the private sector from DB to DCs,  
4 mainly because employers can get away with it. That DC  
5 plans are cheaper for employers, they provide cheaper  
6 benefits, and employees pay the administrative cost, and  
7 because there isn't universal participation in 401(k)  
8 plans. If everybody did participate, it would cost the  
9 employer some more -- I estimated 28 percent more,  
10 actually.

11 But another reason why employees might prefer  
12 defined contribution plans or 401(k) plans is because  
13 they don't sufficiently appreciate or understand their  
14 defined benefit plan.

15 MR. FUERST: Right.

16 DR. GHILARDUCCI: And I'm concerned about that  
17 in the public sector. I was a trustee of the Indiana  
18 plan, and our participants really didn't understand the  
19 value of their DB plan.

20 In your experience, what employers do the best  
21 job of helping their employees appreciate the defined  
22 benefit plans? You know, what kinds of communications  
23 work best, if you know?

24 MR. FUERST: I'm not sure I can point to many  
25 employers that do an exemplary job of this. Some do

1 better than others, and there's a tremendous difference  
2 in the defined contribution versus defined benefit area  
3 here, too. And you can see that, almost all defined  
4 contribution plans have Web sites that you can go to and  
5 see what the value is every day.

6 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Right, right.

7 MR. FUERST: And you can see how it changes  
8 every day.

9 Defined benefit plans don't have that.

10 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Can I ask you -- can I just  
11 stop you? Could defined benefit sponsors provide kind of  
12 a net present value?

13 MR. FUERST: They certainly could.

14 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Okay.

15 MR. FUERST: Absolutely. They could design Web  
16 sites that show the increase in benefits as retirement  
17 income on a payroll basis.

18 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Right, right.

19 MR. FUERST: Every pay cycle, the benefit  
20 increases. That could be done.

21 DR. GHILARDUCCI: So do you ever -- does your  
22 firm ever advise your DB sponsors to do that?

23 MR. FUERST: We certainly do. They don't  
24 always take our advice, though.

25 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Could you provide the

1 Commission some examples of employers -- you don't have  
2 to tell us who they are -- just so we could look at how  
3 they do that? Because that would benefit, if a public  
4 employee could ask, "Oh, my promise is worth a quarter of  
5 a million dollars today."

6 MR. FUERST: Yes.

7 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Okay.

8 MR. FUERST: The way we would like that to show  
9 is what would you have to accumulate in assets.

10 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Right, yes.

11 MR. FUERST: It's usually not the net present  
12 value that you hold as the reserve, that the actuary  
13 would calculate. But what would it take you to --

14 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Right.

15 MR. FUERST: -- but what would it take you, as  
16 an the individual, to produce this income for a lifetime.  
17 Yes.

18 DR. GHILARDUCCI: That would be interesting for  
19 us to look at, these communications.

20 MR. FUERST: Yes, we can provide you with some  
21 examples of that. I'll follow-up and do that.

22 DR. GHILARDUCCI: That would be great.

23 Also, your data that showed that because  
24 individuals don't know when they're going to die, that  
25 they tend to oversave or they underconsume.

1 MR. FUERST: They should oversave or  
2 underconsume. I'm not sure they always do.

3 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Yes, but do you think they --  
4 I know of some studies show that if retirees only have  
5 lump-sums or defined contribution accounts, that they  
6 tend to cut back on their consumption.

7 MR. FUERST: Yes.

8 DR. GHILARDUCCI: And that's a real serious  
9 concern.

10 MR. FUERST: It absolutely is. And they never  
11 get it right, either. They never spend the last dollar  
12 just as they expire. They either have a lot of money or  
13 they pass a lot on to their children. They never get it  
14 right.

15 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Right.

16 CHAIR PARSKY: Let's move the focus away from  
17 when people expire.

18 MR. FUERST: I'm sorry. I'm morbid.

19 DR. GHILARDUCCI: And the last question: You  
20 and Mr. Brainard also pointed out that public employees  
21 usually are different than a lot of public-sector  
22 employees; that we want loyalty from public-sector  
23 employees, that their jobs kind of require a lot more  
24 trust. It's harder to monitor their productivity.

25 In the private sector, when you have the same

1 kinds of employees that you do in the public sector,  
2 where you care about longevity and loyalty, do you see  
3 more defined benefit plans?

4 MR. FUERST: Yes, we absolutely do. And there  
5 is evidence that it promotes --

6 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Loyalty, trust, yes.

7 CHAIR PARSKY: -- longevity of careers.

8 But there are certain industries where they're  
9 much more prevalent. And they're primarily -- some of  
10 the ones are scientific research.

11 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Got it. Okay.

12 MR. FUERST: Where continuity of employment and  
13 the intellectual capital that goes along with that is  
14 very important.

15 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Right, yes.

16 MR. FUERST: You really want all of your  
17 benefit programs to support longevity of career  
18 employment.

19 DR. GHILARDUCCI: So, like, pharmaceutical  
20 companies?

21 MR. FUERST: They're one of the best examples.

22 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Okay.

23 MR. FUERST: Pharmaceutical companies are  
24 perhaps the best example.

25 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Do you have data that you

1 could share with us that shows that, do you think?

2 MR. FUERST: I'm not sure, but I will look and  
3 see if we do.

4 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Thanks.

5 And then I'd like to ask you, Mr. Brainard, if  
6 you think that if states had actuarial review panels  
7 where it was sort of a common practice for legislators to  
8 hear from actuaries about how reasonable the actuarial  
9 assumptions were, that some of these contribution  
10 holidays wouldn't have happened.

11 I'm leading up to wondering if the Commission  
12 should consider recommending that we have actuarial  
13 review panels? Or are the benefits of that exaggerated?  
14 That's a leading question. I meant it to be.

15 MR. BRAINARD: The bigger problems that I have  
16 seen have not been so much from diversions from actuarial  
17 assumptions as much as they have been from a combination  
18 of approving benefits whose cost was not fully recognized  
19 up-front.

20 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Okay.

21 MR. BRAINARD: And also, not making adequate  
22 contributions.

23 DR. GHILARDUCCI: So runaway actuaries,  
24 actuaries assuming too high of returns is really not the  
25 problem?

1 MR. BRAINARD: I don't see that.

2 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Okay.

3 MR. BRAINARD: As you know, there are two or  
4 three actuarial assumptions that are key.

5 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Right.

6 MR. BRAINARD: Investment return being one of  
7 them.

8 And then in the last few years, all of the  
9 plans in the database that I maintain that had an  
10 actuarial assumption for investment return above  
11 8½ percent have reduced theirs. And as a group, they  
12 have reduced theirs.

13 But if you look over the 20-year period, for  
14 example, investment returns for the public pension  
15 community have well exceeded the assumed return.

16 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Thanks.

17 CHAIR PARSKY: John?

18 Sorry, Leonard.

19 MR. LIPPS: Mr. Brainard, first of all, I found  
20 your presentation very, very helpful and enlightening. I  
21 have just one technical question and then one a little  
22 bit more probative.

23 When Alaska switched its new hires from defined  
24 contribution to defined benefit plans for state new  
25 hires, did that include teachers?

1 MR. BRAINARD: Yes, sir, it included all public  
2 employees in the state.

3 MR. LIPPS: All right. And I'm now returning  
4 page 4 of your presentation. In those states where --  
5 and we're referring to hybrid plans, and not commenting  
6 upon the merit of the hybrid plans that may or may not be  
7 in place in these states -- when workers have a choice to  
8 make between defined benefit, defined contribution, or  
9 some hybrid, are those choices in those states, do they  
10 tend to be irrevocable or is it something that they can  
11 rethink at some point and move back to something else?

12 MR. BRAINARD: The opportunity to choose your  
13 retirement benefit in Florida and South Carolina and  
14 Ohio, at least, and it allows employees at some juncture,  
15 typically five years, to make at least a one-time switch.  
16 So you can be five years and do public employment, for  
17 example, in Florida and say, "I picked the defined  
18 benefit plan. I wish I would have done the opposite," or  
19 vice versa.

20 MR. LIPPS: And then finally then, among those  
21 groups where you do have a choice, is there any data that  
22 indicates in those states, for state workers, do they  
23 tend to choose defined benefit programs or defined  
24 contribution programs?

25 MR. BRAINARD: In each case, where choice has

1       been offered, the overwhelming majority have elected the  
2       defined benefit plan, either by active election or by  
3       default.

4               In Florida and South Carolina, I will say that  
5       since they had the onset of open enrollment for all the  
6       existing participants in the traditional pension plans,  
7       in those cases, 95 percent or so chose to stay, actively  
8       or by default, with the defined benefit plan, but new  
9       hires in those two states since then who have had the  
10      choice, roughly 17 percent have elected the defined  
11      contribution plan.

12             So still an overwhelming majority have elected  
13      by default or active election the DB plan. But in those  
14      two states, a higher proportion has begun to select the  
15      DC plan.

16             MR. LIPPS: Thank you very much, sir.

17             CHAIR PARSKY: John?

18             MR. COGAN: Mr. Brainard, thanks very much for  
19      your testimony. It was terrific.

20             My question relates to governance and then  
21      follows up on Teresa's question. You mentioned that, as  
22      I understood it, that, in general, state pension funds  
23      are pretty well-funded, some are very well-funded, and  
24      others not so.

25             The governance structures play a critical role

1 in that. And are there recommendations that you could  
2 make to the Commission for proper governance structures  
3 that will maintain better financial integrity of pension  
4 funds?

5 MR. BRAINARD: Can I get away with a "yes"?

6 MR. COGAN: Could you give it to us down the  
7 road?

8 MR. BRAINARD: No, I'd be happy to share some  
9 thoughts.

10 There are an awful lot of different governance  
11 models to emulate or contemplate. And certainly some of  
12 them are right here in the state of California, with  
13 Proposition 162, that came up earlier, that creates some  
14 amount of separation between the Legislature and the  
15 retirement board's ability to administer those plans.

16 I often refer people to the Georgia state  
17 legislative model that requires -- that was a year ago  
18 also, emulated by the State of Oklahoma, that requires  
19 any legislative proposal that would have any actuarial  
20 effect to be introduced in the first legislative session  
21 after an election, and then costed out during the  
22 interim, and cannot be considered for a vote until the  
23 second legislative session. And that way, when they vote  
24 on it, everyone has a very clear understanding of what  
25 they're voting on.

1 MR. COGAN: Right, right.

2 MR. BRAINARD: And then further, that statute  
3 requires that the first year's costs be funded --  
4 included in the budget, and if it's not, then the  
5 legislation becomes null and void.

6 MR. COGAN: Wow. Very interesting. Very  
7 interesting.

8 CHAIR PARSKY: Yes?

9 MR. HARD: This is a question for both of you.

10 Both have mentioned, you know, the pool -- the  
11 larger pool of risk in the intergenerational risk, and  
12 then, of course, there's private-sector, there's market  
13 risk. And, however, I am wondering what you think about  
14 the question of also the ratio of workers to retirees and  
15 dependents. That issue of demographic ratios and the  
16 size of the pools that share this risk, and the question  
17 of being able to try to project 40 years out for a  
18 corporation or -- and it's probably less significant for  
19 government. But nonetheless, these projections. And yet  
20 I haven't heard any suggestion that as a solution there  
21 might be the idea of creating greater risk pools.

22 So what do you both think about that, those two  
23 issues?

24 MR. BRAINARD: Are you referring in the public  
25 sector to expanding the risk pool beyond public

1 employees?

2 MR. HARD: Not necessarily. I'm just throwing  
3 out -- I'm just trying to think through what both of you  
4 presented, and as a different possibility that I haven't  
5 heard raised here.

6 MR. BRAINARD: One thing that we have learned  
7 is that with regard to public pension funds, size does  
8 matter. And, for example, in Massachusetts, they're  
9 going through some political consternation right now  
10 because there are a number of local plans that have  
11 significantly underperformed, investment-wise. And the  
12 state has sought to take them over; it is in the process  
13 of doing exactly that.

14 In addition to underperforming in their  
15 investments, their costs are also significantly higher  
16 than larger plans. And so as I mentioned during my  
17 presentation, size really does make a big difference  
18 with regard to public pension funds -- the larger, the  
19 better -- in any number of ways, including administrative  
20 costs, investment costs, but also pooling of risk.

21 MR. FUERST: I'd like to comment on the part of  
22 your question that dealt with the ratio of workers to  
23 retirees. And that is a concept that is often used in  
24 describing the funding problems of Social Security. When  
25 Social Security started, the ratio of workers to retirees

1 was 40-to-1 or something like that. And in the near  
2 future, it's going to be more like 2-to-1. That is a  
3 very important ratio and a real problem in a  
4 pay-as-you-go system like Social Security, because it's  
5 today's workers that are paying the tax that provides the  
6 benefits to today's retirees.

7 It is much less relevant in a prefunded system  
8 such as you have in California and such as most of the  
9 private sector is designed to be.

10 If plans are funded properly, even if the --  
11 let's say the sponsoring organization, the workers' ratio  
12 goes to zero -- maybe the job -- the company finishes  
13 their job, it's done, all the people have worked and now  
14 they're retired with great benefits. The ratio of zero  
15 to all of these retirees should be irrelevant because the  
16 plan should be properly funded, there should be enough  
17 assets in the trust to pay that benefit. So the ratio of  
18 workers to retirees in a well-funded system should be  
19 irrelevant.

20 If the system has a large unfunded liability,  
21 it is not irrelevant. And that's a situation that some  
22 of our very mature corporate plans have come to where  
23 they have many more retirees than they do active workers,  
24 but they haven't funded the plan properly.

25 Now, they're a much smaller business, and they

1 have to expense that over a very small group. And it  
2 becomes very expensive. You don't want to let your plans  
3 get in that situation.

4 CHAIR PARSKY: Bob?

5 MR. WALTON: Thank you.

6 Mr. Fuerst, I really enjoyed your comments.  
7 There was some question I had when you talk about  
8 diversity of plans. I firmly believe that, just like  
9 there are differences between public employees and  
10 private-sector employees, there's also differences within  
11 the public sector. And a concern I have in, for  
12 instance, using a DC-type plan that may have incentives  
13 for the employees to contribute, we have classes of  
14 employees that just don't have the financial resources.  
15 They don't have discretionary income. And so to provide  
16 a huge incentive for them to contribute may be  
17 meaningless simply because they don't have discretionary  
18 income. So I think we have to be careful in designing  
19 anything that one-shoe-fits-all.

20 Would you agree with that?

21 MR. FUERST: I definitely agree with that.

22 I think I used the term "balance" several times  
23 in how I described this. And I don't believe that the  
24 balance should be the same for all organizations and all  
25 plans. It should vary significantly.

1           Some workforces may benefit and do very well  
2 with the balance weighted towards defined contributions.  
3 Others may not be as successful with that type of  
4 weighting, and should do it the other way. So I believe  
5 you should make that balance dependent upon the  
6 workforce.

7           MR. WALTON: And adding to that, some employers  
8 may believe that a very mobile workforce is beneficial to  
9 their role in life as opposed to others may believe a  
10 very stable and experienced workforce.

11           MR. FUERST: Yes, yes.

12           MR. WALTON: It depends on the situation.

13           MR. FUERST: Yes, I agree with you. Thanks for  
14 clarifying that.

15           MR. WALTON: Thanks.

16           CHAIR PARSKY: I want to thank both of you very  
17 much for the very interesting presentation, and any  
18 follow-up information you can provide would be  
19 appreciated.

20           We're going to take a lunch break now for about  
21 30 minutes to 35 minutes.

22           I think there's a list of restaurants for those  
23 in the audience that want to know where you might go  
24 close at hand.

25           Thank you all very much.

1                   *(Midday recess taken from 12:38 p.m.*

2                   *to 1:28 p.m.)*

3                   CHAIR PARSKY: Okay, the next part of our  
4 presentation, unfortunately our agenda says 12:30 to  
5 1:30. That gives us about two minutes for this, but it's  
6 not going to be that way. Don't worry.

7                   The funding of retirement systems. And I've  
8 been promised that actuarial discussions will be made  
9 exciting in this. And so I think some of us will believe  
10 that when we hear it, but that's fine.

11                  We thank you both very much for being part of  
12 this.

13                  Ron, I think you're going to begin, and then  
14 we'll let Bob speak, and then we'll have some questions.

15                  DR. SEELING: Thank you.

16                  Is this on?

17                  CHAIR PARSKY: Try again.

18                  DR. SEELING: Okay, can you hear me now?

19                  CHAIR PARSKY: Yes.

20                  DR. SEELING: Okay, and if I'm not exciting,  
21 I'll dance for you at the end or something.

22                  Before I get started in my presentation, it's  
23 hard to sit in the audience and listen to questions and  
24 answers, as I've been an actuary since 1979. I was with  
25 Mercer for many years. And so you have your own answers.

1 And so I just thought I'd get a couple of things out that  
2 I would throw into the mix of answers you already got  
3 when you questioned the first panel.

4 First, I want to straighten out an answer that  
5 your own staffer gave you when Mr. Walton asked the  
6 question of, "Are the slides that were prepared by your  
7 own staff based on the actual value of assets or the  
8 market," and his answer was, "It's on actuarial value."  
9 And then he mistakenly said, "That's the value of assets  
10 available to pay benefits." That's not the case. The  
11 actual value of assets is smooth, it's a funding  
12 mechanism, it's an artificial device. It's the market  
13 value that's the assets available to pay benefits.

14 And every slide that I have that refers to  
15 "funded status" will be on a market-value basis, at both  
16 the highs and the lows in the history of CalPERS. So  
17 that's point one.

18 A question was asked about communicating the  
19 value of benefits to participant. And back in Mercer,  
20 years and years and years ago, I think the answer you got  
21 was a pretty good one, responding in terms of, "Let me  
22 tell you how much you would have had to save to get  
23 this." Because if you tell people, "Here's the net  
24 present value," there's an expectation that they can have  
25 it and most public plans don't pay lump sums. The

1 CalPERS board has, for example, consistently refused to  
2 allow a lump-sum distribution for obvious reasons. The  
3 people get their Winnebago and then they're on food  
4 stamps shortly.

5 Then the risk-pooling, I just wanted to -- the  
6 question Mr. Hard was asking about risk-pooling. CalPERS  
7 did that. We have almost 2,000 separate pension plans at  
8 CalPERS, and 1,500 of them were less than 100 people.  
9 Hundreds of plans with less than ten people in them. And  
10 the actual math plain old doesn't work for such small  
11 groups. So we got legislation and the board  
12 authorized -- and we have now created ten pools. And  
13 every employer in California with a plan of less than  
14 100 people are in one of the ten pools, and that will do  
15 a tremendous amount to stabilizing employer contributions  
16 due to demographic risk-sharing. It does nothing with  
17 regard to investment risk-sharing, but it does dampen  
18 that.

19 And then one last thing -- I'm sorry, I'm  
20 rattling on here -- but the ratio of retirees to actives,  
21 and the comment was pretty clear, that that doesn't  
22 really play a part in the public-sector role. That's  
23 more a pay-as-you-go system. On the other hand, you  
24 should be well aware that most governmental plans are  
25 funded as a level percentage of payroll. That is, the

1       actuary spreads the cost in such a manner as to attempt,  
2       albeit not so successfully sometimes, but to attempt to  
3       keep the rate the same percentage of pay year after year.  
4       To the extent that payroll is declining, that's a  
5       problem. The rate starts going through the roof.

6                To the extent you close a defined benefit plan  
7       and say, "All new members go into some different plan,"  
8       the accounting standards require that you stop paying for  
9       the old plan on an increasing payroll basis and start  
10      doing it as a level dollar or as even a declining  
11      percentage of payroll, which immediately jacks up  
12      the cost. It's like a "pay me now, quick" approach that  
13      the accounting standards demands. So that's all part and  
14      parcel of -- okay, so here's what I'm going to -- I'm  
15      clicking the left button.

16               Time for the dance, huh?

17               Okay, my messages are this: That you've  
18      already heard from the first panelist that there's a real  
19      difference between public-sector and private-sector  
20      employers. And I, for one, am here to say that the  
21      long-term nature of an employer's existence is of great  
22      benefit to hosting defined benefit plans. And I'll have  
23      more to say about that. But that's one of my key  
24      messages, is that you can take a long-term approach. And  
25      even for the OPEB stuff, I think as the Controller said,

1 "Let's take a long-term approach." That's something that  
2 needs to be really thought out because I don't think you  
3 should try -- it's just too onerous to do things over the  
4 short-term. And I'll demonstrate that mathematically for  
5 you.

6 When we polled all these 1,500, 2,000 employers  
7 across California, they overwhelmingly said, "We want  
8 stability. We need predictability." That's one of the  
9 reasons that they give for going to defined contribution  
10 plans.

11 There's certainly this cost savings, "I really  
12 want to just save money." But one of the ostensible  
13 reasons they give is the stability and contributions and  
14 the predictability.

15 I claim that that can be better managed through  
16 the actuarial process on a defined benefit plan.

17 The strong markets of the 1990s resulted in a  
18 substantial surplus across all of Cal-PERS. And, yes,  
19 there were some benefit improvements -- SB 400,  
20 et cetera. But that used a very small portion of the  
21 then-existing surplus.

22 Ms. Fritz asked me publicly to describe why the  
23 projections were wrong, and so I will, for the fiftieth  
24 time in the last five years, and maybe Ms. Fritz can  
25 write it down this time: The stock market crashed,

1 period. CalPERS experienced the first time, and only  
2 time in its 75-year history two negative, back-to-back  
3 returns.

4 The assets at CalPERS on a market-value basis  
5 after SB 400 went from 172 billion, to 126 billion in a  
6 two-year period. And I have graphs that will show you  
7 exactly what happened to the rates and why it happened,  
8 and it is not because of SB 400. If anything, we  
9 actually overestimated the cost of SB 400 by building  
10 increased retirement probabilities into the cost. And  
11 when we did the next retirement study, they were not that  
12 high, so we wound up lowering them.

13 And finally, the markets are very much on the  
14 rebound. And I have some very good news in that regard,  
15 which I'll save as I do my dance.

16 The next slide, please.

17 First of all, just the tenuous nature of  
18 actuarial science. Actuaries, all we're trying to do is  
19 come up with long-term assumptions about the future.  
20 You've got this unknown future. And some of the next  
21 slides will say it, and I'll probably wind up repeating  
22 myself. But, you know, you hire some new employee at age  
23 twenty-something, and you've got to worry about when is  
24 this person going to leave, what will I owe them, how  
25 much service will they have, what will their salary be?

1 And they're going to make assumptions about all of that.  
2 And you do these studies, and you make your best  
3 assumption about the future. And the fact that it  
4 doesn't work out on a year-by-year basis is no great  
5 surprise.

6 CalPERS has consistently beaten its actuarial  
7 assumptions with regard to investment return. I have a  
8 graph that you'll enjoy in a little bit. But we've got  
9 in excess of a 10 percent investment return over the  
10 long run. But that came with the high of 20.1 and a low  
11 of -7.23. The returns doesn't come in nice, neat little  
12 packages. They come the way they come. And the question  
13 is, how is the actuary going to respond to that and  
14 change employers' contributions? And you will see that  
15 what appears to be a very conservative, well-intentioned  
16 approach that we had been using, backfired. It generated  
17 contribution holidays that we wish we had never done.  
18 But it was based on a very conservative actuarial model  
19 at the time. And I'll explain that to you.

20 Our long-term assumption is  $7\frac{3}{4}$ , which we  
21 think -- this I've pretty much said. You know, you've  
22 got all these probabilities of the future for each  
23 employee: When will they die, when will they become  
24 disabled, when will they retire, at what age, how much  
25 service? You're just making a bunch of assumptions about

1 the long-term. And to the extent that you're right in  
2 the long-term, your cost will be reasonable on the  
3 long-term, but the fluctuations from year to year are  
4 there. And there's nothing you can do to completely  
5 eliminate it.

6 Next, please.

7 The three key numbers that an actuary computes  
8 in a valuation -- and I apologize, this is probably the  
9 most technical slide.

10 The present value of benefits in just English  
11 is all the money you'll ever need to pay the benefits.  
12 If I had this much money in the bank, I could just quit.

13 Now, that's not for anybody that's not yet  
14 hired. But I could just take the money and go home. And  
15 if all the assumptions are met, we've got it.

16 We had almost 60 percent of all public plans in  
17 California at CalPERS in this state, the assets exceeded  
18 the present value of benefits.

19 The normal cost is the annual premium in the  
20 absence of unfunded liability or surplus that the  
21 employer must contribute to fund the plan. So that  
22 amount of pay with employee contributions and interest  
23 pays for everything.

24 And the accrued liability is simply what is the  
25 current value of assets that you'd like to have right

1 now. If all these past normal costs had been collected  
2 and you were earning all the interest that you expected  
3 to earn, here's the schedule. I liken this very much to  
4 a family trying to collect enough money to send their  
5 child to college. You estimate what college will cost in  
6 the future, you set out a schedule, "How will I invest?"  
7 And five or six years into there, you start measuring  
8 yourself and, woe, the cost of college hasn't done  
9 exactly what you thought, and you haven't, in fact,  
10 gotten the exact investment return, so you need to redo  
11 your schedule: "I'm a little behind," "I'm a little  
12 ahead." "I need to tweak my schedule." "I may even need  
13 to have a conversation with this kid about the value of  
14 work experience."

15 But nevertheless, that's exactly what actuaries  
16 do. We set out a schedule, and sometimes we're behind.  
17 And 50 percent of the time we'll be ahead of schedule,  
18 50 percent behind schedule. And the question is, what am  
19 I going to do to the employer contribution in this  
20 fluctuation of market returns and people retiring out of  
21 schedule, the people who quit, they hang on to their jobs  
22 in tough economic times, when you think that they were  
23 going to leave? So assumptions are not realized year by  
24 year, but are long-term predictors.

25 I think that much too much is made of funded

1 status. This notion that somehow we're drowning in some  
2 unfunded liability is total nonsense. I often ask  
3 people, there are two pension plans, one is 70 percent  
4 funded and one is 80 percent funded. Which one would you  
5 like to be in? And they'll say, "80 percent funding,  
6 surely." And I say, "Well, the 70 percent funded used to  
7 be 40, and has gradually worked its way up to 70, and  
8 shows every reason to believe that it will continue to  
9 improve. And the 80 used to be 120, and it has, because  
10 of a lack of contributions or poor investment decisions,  
11 just deteriorated.

12 Now, which one would you like to be in?

13 It was said by another panelist, "You must look  
14 at the trends." And I have graphs that will tell you the  
15 trends for CalPERS.

16 At the height of our stock market boom in the  
17 late 1990s, on a market-value-of-assets basis, CalPERS  
18 overall had 138 percent of its liabilities in market  
19 value.

20 I would tell you about SB 400. The State, in  
21 and of itself, had \$13 billion in surplus over and above  
22 the actuarial liability. \$4 billion was spent on the  
23 past service cost of SB 400, leaving \$9 billion of  
24 surplus to continue to lower the employer's future  
25 contributions, whereupon the markets crashed.

1           And as I told you a few minutes ago, we went  
2 from \$170+ billion dollars in assets, down to 120.

3           The \$9 billion was preparing us for a rainy  
4 day, and we needed Noah's Ark. And that's what took  
5 place. And I can't say it any clearer than that. It is  
6 not SB 400 that's got us in the position we're in.

7           And, in fact, the State's contribution, for  
8 example, is now 16.6 percent of pay to the biggest state  
9 plan.

10           If we had never done SB 400, that cost would be  
11 14 percent of pay. It's about 2 percent of pay to pass  
12 SB 400. The rest is stock-market crash. And I will show  
13 you pictures of how taking a longer-term approach to  
14 funding can eliminate these tremendous fluctuations.

15           The next slide -- one more, please.

16           There you go.

17           Anytime you go to -- I'm on slide 10 -- anytime  
18 you smooth, it's at the risk of the funded status of the  
19 plan. I want to make it abundantly clear, if I didn't  
20 smooth at all, if I said any drop in the funded status  
21 must be made up in the coming year, you would have  
22 employers bailing out so quick. This year, the rate is  
23 32 percent of pay, next year it's 6, the year after  
24 that -- and you'll see some investment returns that will  
25 convince you of that fact. So you start doing smoothing.

1 And the question is, how fast am I going to try to get  
2 back on track to 100 percent funded? And it's a  
3 spectrum. At one end of the spectrum is, "I'm going to  
4 go slowly and build stability into employer  
5 contributions." The opposite end of the spectrum is, I  
6 am going to hurry up and get 100 percent funded quickly,  
7 and I'm going to damn the torpedoes, full speed ahead,  
8 with regard to employer contributions.

9 The next slide.

10 It's already been mentioned here by the first  
11 panel, the significant difference between private-sector  
12 and public-sector, where I put it is in many instances,  
13 the life expectancy of private-sector companies in the  
14 U.S. are shorter than the pension promises being made by  
15 those companies. They get purchased, they dissolve. In  
16 fact, I wish I had the statistics, but the gentleman who  
17 used to be the head of the PBGC, I listened to a speech  
18 by him, and he gave a speech in which he indicated  
19 what percent of the Fortune 100 companies, 20, 30 years  
20 ago, is still in the Fortune 100 companies? And it's  
21 dismally low. Companies come and go. And yet they're  
22 making pension promises that last for 70 and 100 years.

23 The problem there is that now the federal  
24 government and its entire legislative package has totally  
25 removed itself from the concept of long-term funding of

1 pension plans, and has moved completely to short-term  
2 solvency. If the company goes out of business next week,  
3 we'd better have all the accrued benefits completely  
4 funded. And you've got seven years to become 100 percent  
5 funded. That's the new federal law. No thought to  
6 long-term.

7 I think that public-sector plans -- and, yes,  
8 there's some wild exceptions of potential local  
9 governments that may have politically, legislatively  
10 mandated sunsets, a traffic district or whatever, or a  
11 county that gets into some terrible problems, with some  
12 very rare exceptions there, may be some potential  
13 insolvency of a government. But for the most part,  
14 governments are very long-term in nature, and you can  
15 afford to take the long-term approach to funding and,  
16 hence, concentrate on stable employer contributions that  
17 employers can tolerate, as opposed to ones that drive  
18 them away from the plans.

19 I also want to say that this lack of symmetry,  
20 it's -- yes, there we are, over on the right -- God,  
21 you're good.

22 You know, our prior funding methods at CalPERS  
23 had what anybody would call very conservative  
24 mathematical and actuarial practices. We amortized  
25 investment gains and losses over about ten years. We

1 took 10 percent. We spread asset gains and losses over  
2 three years. We recognized a third of all the asset gain  
3 and loss. And in a situation where you have an unfunded  
4 liability, that's going to really hurry up and get you  
5 back to 100 percent quickly, which is where we started.

6 Now, witness the incredible stock-market boom  
7 of the late 1990s. And everything that was an unfunded  
8 liability turned into plus, and now you're given surplus  
9 back to the employers through reduced contributions over  
10 three-year periods, and it resulted in 75 percent of all  
11 CalPERS employers contributing zero.

12 So what was really conservative approaches,  
13 let's hurry up and pay off unfunded liabilities,"  
14 completely backfires. So you almost want to say, "Well,  
15 when you're in an unfunded liability, let's have this  
16 policy, and when you're in surplus, let's have this," and  
17 the fiduciary counsel for the CalPERS board of  
18 administration has consistently opined, "Can't do that.  
19 Must be symmetric." So there you are.

20 So here's what we did about smoothing -- and I  
21 will try to hurry -- we picked 32 different smoothing  
22 methods: Amortization periods and everything. We did  
23 what are called "stochastic scenarios." We generated  
24 1,550 years' worth of investment returns using normal  
25 distribution with our market asset allocation as the

1 basis. We then studied each of those as to their impact  
2 on future employer contributions and the funded status.

3 Remember, this is a give and take between  
4 funded status and contribution volatility.

5 We set the following objectives:

6 We wanted to negatively impact the funded  
7 status as little as possible.

8 We wanted to try to simultaneously minimize the  
9 employer's volatility.

10 When you do this, you increase the average  
11 employer contribution -- and I know this is really  
12 technical and ugly -- but the answer is it's not  
13 symmetric. You can't make an employer's contribution go  
14 less than zero, but you can make it be 10,000 percent of  
15 pay. So by doing this extra smoothing, you're  
16 essentially non-symmetrically raising the employer  
17 contribution on average, and you will see the results.  
18 It's very slight.

19 And we wanted to select a method that would be  
20 in compliance with the Accounting Standards Board.

21 And here is the prior method and the new  
22 method. We went from three-year smoothing of asset gains  
23 and losses, to 15-year. We will broaden a corridor  
24 around market value that says, "I will stay within  
25 10 percent of market" to "I will stay within 20 percent

1 of market," which is the federal guideline for  
2 private-sector plans.

3 We used to take 10 percent of the unamortized  
4 amount and build it into an employer's right. Now we put  
5 about 6 percent of that in.

6 There used to be no minimum contribution, zero.  
7 We now say that if you have surplus, I will spread it  
8 over at least 30 years in your contribution.

9 And I think that what's missed a lot about the  
10 politician folks is that that's not near the end of the  
11 story. We have not changed at all the means of paying  
12 for plan benefit improvements. That's still 20 years  
13 straight-line amortization. That has not changed. We  
14 are not spreading the cost of plan improvements.

15 Here's the results of what that did:

16 It reduced the volatility in employer  
17 contributions by 52 percent.

18 It increased the average employer contribution  
19 by two-tenths of one percent of payroll.

20 It produces rates that are compliant with  
21 GASB 27.

22 And on the next slide, you'll see -- again,  
23 bear with me -- this is a probability distribution  
24 function. The blue curve is the old method. And if the  
25 bottom -- the X axis is funded status. So if you said,

1 for example, "What's the chance that you'll be 50 percent  
2 funded?" You follow that up to the blue line, and you  
3 got, oh, about a 40 percent chance that you'll someday  
4 drop to 50 percent funded status.

5 Under the new method, that goes up to maybe  
6 60 percent chance or 50 percent chance that you'll drop  
7 that.

8 So we have, at the risk of increasing -- or at  
9 the cost of increasing the risk of funded status, spread  
10 out the cost over longer periods of time.

11 Now, the next slide -- I'd be glad to answer  
12 any questions -- but anyway, here is the individual  
13 year-by-year investment return at CalPERS since 1987-88.  
14 That's the blue. And you can see a peek of 20.1 in the  
15 1990s. Two back-to-back negatives: -6.2, -6.1, not to  
16 mention a 3.7. That's three years in which you got less  
17 than your expected 7¾. And you have to measure the  
18 difference between what you got and what you expected.

19 So a 7.2 negative is essentially about a  
20 15 percent loss. This was horrendous. Nevertheless, if  
21 I take ten-year periods and compound those investment  
22 returns over rolling ten-year periods, I get the green  
23 line. And if I compound them over 15 years, I get the  
24 reddish lines, which ends in 10 percent.

25 And I would like to indicate -- well, I'll save

1 it -- of what happened this past year as a going-away  
2 present.

3 The next slide is, the red curve is the actual  
4 rates that we have established for the State's largest  
5 plan. It started off at about 11 or 12 percent of pay  
6 back in 1995-96. That dollar amount was \$1.2 billion.  
7 It went down to \$156 million in 2000-2001, at the height  
8 of the market.

9 Now, I need to say one more time: I think it's  
10 very disingenuous for those that have a political agenda  
11 to start measuring things at 2000 and 2001, and say,  
12 "Here, look at what's happened to the rates since then."  
13 It's just disingenuous, period.

14 The rates have gone from \$1 billion to over  
15 2 billion, but it's the market return.

16 The blue is what would have happened, had we  
17 put these new smoothing techniques in place back in  
18 '95-96. We would have cut those changes in rates from  
19 year to year in half or more. And the plan would be  
20 better funded than it is right now.

21 So I just want to -- and I would also point out  
22 that I've got an SB 400 little arrow there. That blip in  
23 going from about a zero rate to about 4 percent of pay  
24 plus was the total recognition of SB 400. Everything  
25 after that was investment return.

1 I am quickly coming to the end of all of this.  
2 Here is the average employer contribution rates  
3 for local governments and the miscellaneous plan,  
4 non-safety folks. The blue line is the normal cost. The  
5 red is the actual average rate. Averages can be terribly  
6 deceiving. But nevertheless, you'll see that the rates  
7 are back where they were 20 years ago, and with  
8 significant benefit improvements to boot.

9 The safety plans is on the next page. The  
10 same story, although they're a bit even higher than they  
11 were 20 years ago. And the normal cost has gone up  
12 significantly because of benefit improvements, the  
13 introduction of the 3 percent at 50, et cetera. There is  
14 no question that that's got a cost.

15 General remarks: We introduced this -- we had  
16 a study in November of 2002 or so, in November, we  
17 started studying all of this and asked ourselves, "What  
18 should we do about this rate volatility?" We did not  
19 know then, nor do we know now which direction markets  
20 will go. We've had an incredible market run for the past  
21 several years. And that's the message I will wind up on  
22 here in a few moments.

23 But I will tell you that the smoothing  
24 techniques that we have put in, taking the long-term  
25 approach, is working.

1           This past fiscal year, from '05-06 to '06-07,  
2 three-quarters of all of those 2,000 local governments  
3 had an employer contribution rate that changed by less  
4 than 1 percent of pay, and yet their funded status has  
5 steadily increased.

6           From the graphs that follow, you're going to  
7 see the trend of funded status on a market-value basis.  
8 And so here's my big revelation: CalPERS will announce  
9 sometime this week a return for fiscal '06-07 in excess  
10 of 18 percent. And that will pretty much make almost all  
11 the plans at CalPERS 100 percent-funded on a market-value  
12 basis. And we'll see that in the graphs that follow.

13           But the notion that we are drowning in unfunded  
14 liabilities, sorry, the markets have returned us.

15           Now, the trick is how do I get the employer's  
16 contributions in for a soft landing and not have them  
17 stuck either very high, or if we were going in the  
18 opposite direction, stuck very low? I do not want to be  
19 labeled as political because we just automatically drop  
20 the State's contribution by 6 percent of pay. I need to  
21 worry about how are we going, now that we've had these  
22 tremendous market returns.

23           This is the State's funded status for many,  
24 many years, at the height of the market boom of  
25 131 percent funded. It dropped to 115 percent funded

1 after the recognition of SB 400. Then we had two  
2 back-to-back negative investment returns, and it dropped  
3 to 82 percent funded.

4 As of a year ago, we were 88.6 percent funded.  
5 A nice, healthy trend back towards full health. And now,  
6 with an 11 percent return in excess of our 7 percent  
7 assumed return, all else being equal, it would be  
8 99.6 percent funded.

9 Now, I can guarantee you that that's not going  
10 to be the case. The actuarial science isn't that  
11 precise. There has been any number of demographic  
12 issues. And at the risk of being very frank, the State  
13 of California, in particular, has fiddled with its  
14 pension plan almost every year. They introduced a  
15 two-year lag of, "Let's not let new hires come into the  
16 pension plan for the first two years." And then after  
17 that, they have four years, they can decide whether to  
18 buy back the first two years. We've allowed the purchase  
19 of air time, which is -- you know, you don't have to  
20 really have worked here, you just send us some money.  
21 Those things change people's behavior. And actuaries are  
22 trying to predict people's behavior.

23 It makes it impossible for us to do our job.  
24 It's like I'm trying to shoot this bear in the shooting  
25 gallery, and somebody's whipping it back and forth really

1 fast. I'm not going to hit my targets.

2 So somebody's got to quit tinkering with the  
3 pension systems all together and let us get back to  
4 100 percent funded.

5 The schools were 98.7 percent funded. I think  
6 that they'll be well over 100 percent funded, as high as  
7 106, 109 percent funded.

8 Public agencies were 95.2 percent funded.  
9 That's 106 percent funded with an 11 percent gain. This  
10 is all on a market-value basis.

11 And the overall PERF, the Public Employees  
12 Retirement Fund, was 93.1 percent funded. And if you add  
13 11 to that, you get 104.

14 So the notion that we are drowning in unfunded  
15 liabilities is simply wrong.

16 Now, what the market has given, the market can  
17 taketh away. Hence, our smoothing. If we drop from  
18 100 percent funded to 90 percent funded in one year, we  
19 don't want to bounce the employer's contribution back and  
20 forth: You know, up 6 percent of pay, down 6 percent of  
21 pay. So we're trying to still stick with our smoothing  
22 methodologies.

23 And the last thing I wanted to say was that we  
24 are studying -- we are in the process, almost ready to  
25 deliver to the Board, an improvement to the funding

1 status, where as you become 100 percent funded, you move  
2 the contribution rate back to normal costs, so that  
3 you're not stuck with rates that are very high or rates  
4 that are very low.

5 And that concludes my presentation.

6 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you very much, Ron.

7 Before we ask you to come to the middle of the  
8 room and dance, we'll let Bob speak first, and then  
9 we'll --

10 DR. SEELING: You may want to take me in the  
11 backroom and watch me dance before you ask me to do that.

12 CHAIR PARSKY: Yes.

13 Bob?

14 MR. PALMER: Mr. Chairman and members of the  
15 Commission, my name is Bob Palmer.

16 I love technology, don't you? I mean, you work  
17 so hard on your speech and then you get this kind of  
18 stuff.

19 I'm Bob Palmer. I am the retirement  
20 administrator with San Joaquin County Employees  
21 Retirement Association. And on behalf of the board of  
22 retirement for San Joaquin, I want to thank you for the  
23 opportunity to appear before you today.

24 I am not an actuary, and yet I am opposite one  
25 of the most knowledgeable people in the business. So

1 what can I add? What can I bring to you that would be of  
2 interest?

3 First of all, San Joaquin County is not the  
4 largest pension in California, it's not the smallest.  
5 It's not the best-funded. It's not the worst-funded.  
6 But I think it sits as a very good example of pensions  
7 in California. And so that's why I want to showcase  
8 today. And I want to showcase it from the point of view  
9 of looking at long-term concepts on our pensions.

10 So, Crystal?

11 Great, thank you. I love technology.

12 Okay, and so I want to spend time from a  
13 practitioner's point of view about what I see in the  
14 funding process over my career with San Joaquin County.

15 Crystal, next page, please.

16 This has been talked about -- not only from  
17 people in the audience, but also by some of the  
18 presenters earlier, our funding source. Where do we get  
19 our funds for paying for our benefits? And as I point  
20 out in my chart up there, we get employee contributions,  
21 those employee contributions are either fixed by law or  
22 they're subject to collective bargaining on how the  
23 employee will make a contribution to his or her  
24 retirement system.

25 A second piece of that is the employer

1 contributions. And the employer contributions is the  
2 result of past performance and actuarial studies.

3 And finally, investment returns. Investment  
4 returns is the largest part of our sources of funding.  
5 And you had Keith Brainard here earlier. It was his  
6 research that found that 74 percent of our funds are  
7 derived from employee contributions and investment  
8 returns.

9 My pension has been around since 1946. So for  
10 60 years now my pension has been in business. And the  
11 funding over those 60 years, looking back historically,  
12 74 percent of the money came from two sources, not from  
13 the employer and not from the taxpayer. And I need to  
14 get that message out. People are missing that point,  
15 that over 60 years, 26 percent of the money came from  
16 taxpayers.

17 Next slide, please.

18 I also want to get a message out because I  
19 heard the audience -- and I'm glad I have this slide.  
20 There's several people in the audience that are quite  
21 concerned about their benefits and whether their benefits  
22 will be taken away. And I want to point out to you that  
23 based on California law and federal court cases and  
24 California cases, those pension benefits that have been  
25 promised to you are going to be there. Those benefits

1 are, if you will, ironclad. And it's the responsibility  
2 of the boards of retirements and board of administration  
3 systems and/or the retirement administrators to make sure  
4 that those promises are met.

5 When I see our funds in California, I don't  
6 think anyone would disagree, we believe they're  
7 well-managed, they're well-funded, and our investments  
8 are relatively safe investments.

9 And what I mean by "well-managed," I mean that  
10 on an annual basis, based on laws -- I know Mr. Cogan was  
11 asking questions earlier, but under California law,  
12 especially from the 1937 Act, there are certain  
13 requirements in law. We have to have annual audits. We  
14 have actuarial reviews. We have a yearly valuation from  
15 our actuary, which looks at the economic factors of our  
16 systems, and most of us use a three-year, or tri-annual  
17 model for economic responsibilities. So we are  
18 well-managed on that level.

19 The second piece is "well-funded." As previous  
20 speakers have said, and I have a chart that will show  
21 you, we are well-funded. We have all dipped down because  
22 of investment happening in the investments for those  
23 36 months of pain. We are all coming back close to  
24 100 percent in the next couple of years.

25 And finally, our investments are relatively

1 safe. In California, we operate under the Prudent Man  
2 Rule, which is a part of our Proposition 162, as well as  
3 is in our Government Code. We utilize consultants. We  
4 have return-risk models. We use all the time for  
5 determining investments. We maximize our returns while  
6 minimizing our risk. And we utilize correlation studies  
7 to a large extent to try to find the best opportunities  
8 for return with the lowest amount of risk involved. So  
9 I just want to highlight that I think our methodology for  
10 investing is quite good.

11 Next slide, please.

12 A lot of the discussion has been today on the  
13 funding ratio. The ratio, that's the ratio of assets to  
14 liabilities. We've had that several times.

15 Would you bring up the next slide, please?

16 This is the funding ratio for my county. It is  
17 kind of coincidental. In 1990, when I was hired, that's  
18 where it was; and when I walked out the door last week,  
19 that's where we were at the other end.

20 I'll take credit for it. I'll take the blame  
21 for it. It happened under my watch. But what is  
22 particularly important up there to look at, is that there  
23 were eight consecutive years of over 100 percent funding.  
24 This is largely the result of well-managed investment  
25 returns by my board of retirement, similar to other

1 boards of retirement. They're very proud of that. But  
2 you can see the dip down in the funding. And it goes  
3 back to what Ron was saying earlier, those 36 months were  
4 extremely painful to our pension systems.

5 But our systems are designed to go look  
6 long-term. We've been in business for 60 years. CalSTRS  
7 and CalPERS have been in the business even longer. The  
8 City and County of San Francisco, even longer. So  
9 there's a long, historical look you need to look at.

10 If you just look at the funding ratio at one  
11 point in time, or as Ron pointed out, if you pick the  
12 wrong point in time and build from there, you get a  
13 totally distorted view of how well we are funded. You've  
14 got to look at the long-term on that.

15 The next slide, please.

16 There's a rate of return on investments. And,  
17 actually, Ron has done a very nice job of setting it  
18 out. There's two aspects to that. There's the actual  
19 investment returns and there's the expected returns. The  
20 expected returns is a model that we build when we are  
21 trying to develop our investment-return portfolios.

22 Next slide, please.

23 And you'll see here something very interesting.  
24 You'll see that back in 1990, for San Joaquin County, the  
25 assumed return was 8¾ percent. And over time, we've had

1 to move that down. I think we've seen that from -- we  
2 heard Keith talk about that. All the public sectors have  
3 had to move down their assumptions over time.

4 The other thing you see is this zigzag that  
5 goes back and forth on this. If we didn't have smoothing  
6 techniques, the employer's rate from year to year would  
7 be jumping all over the place. But what this does show is  
8 we've had many years of closure that far exceed the  
9 assumed rate of return.

10 And a little side pick on this. You know, I  
11 have an accountant, and I have an investment officer.  
12 And the accountant only cares about four days a year on  
13 investments. It's the last business day of the quarter  
14 when they close their sections.

15 My investment officer only cares about one day  
16 a year. And so, you know, it's just kind of like --  
17 that's bizarre, this business. It's bizarre because our  
18 business moves up and down 1 percent a day. And  
19 everybody's looking either at the end of the fiscal year  
20 or the end of the calendar year, and that's the target  
21 date that everybody brags about.

22 I've always wanted to close my books on the  
23 15th of December and beat everybody out, get away from  
24 the end of the turmoil at the end of the market. My  
25 actuary and my auditor have told me I get a one-time

1 lifetime change. So if I can choose the wrong date, I'm  
2 stuck with it.

3 So I'm with everybody else in the herd. We  
4 look at the last business day of the month.

5 But our business goes from day to day to day.  
6 But we need to realize that, that that's just a point in  
7 time.

8 The next piece I want to talk about is the  
9 interest-fluctuation reserve. You have asked, as a  
10 commission, for us to come to you with some ideas for  
11 consideration.

12 Under the 1937 Act, we have something called  
13 the interest-fluctuation reserve, or IFR. It's the  
14 reserve that we set aside for the purposes of handling  
15 these movements in our marketplace. When we have an  
16 underperformance, we can dip into that reserve.

17 In the 1937 Act, which was written in 1937,  
18 coincidentally, there is a requirement in there that you  
19 have to have 1 percent of your assets set aside for this  
20 interest-fluctuation reserve.

21 And if you go back to 1937, it was probably  
22 reasonable to consider that at that time. We were  
23 entirely in bonds. That was the way we looked at it.  
24 And our methodology was to look at the cost of the plan.  
25 We did not look at market.

1           Since that period of time, we have moved away  
2 from that. We have moved to more volatile markets. We  
3 have 60 percent or better of our investments are in  
4 equities or alternative investments. The market is very  
5 volatile. It's not unusual for us to see the market move  
6 1 or 1½ percent a day up and down.

7           And so I'm asking for the Commission to give  
8 some consideration to rethinking that concept.

9           If you would give me the next slide, Crystal,  
10 please.

11           Look what happened to us in San Joaquin County  
12 for the years 2001, 2002, and 2003. You'll see there in  
13 that period of time, the market went down for us  
14 one-tenth, and then -5.5 and then -- that number is not  
15 right -- I'm sorry, on there. But our underperformance  
16 would be made up by the interest-fluctuation reserve.

17           And what I would like to suggest to you is that  
18 1 percent is not realistic anymore.

19           And if I could go a little farther out on a  
20 limb -- I can feel the arrows starting to come in my back  
21 right now -- is that you consider a recommendation that  
22 our interest-fluctuation reserve be one standard  
23 deviation. Why one standard deviation is because each of  
24 our systems build our models for investment. We do  
25 actuarial studies to determine the range of risk we're

1 willing to take on that. If you want to take more risk,  
2 you're going to have to have a wider standard deviation.

3 And I think if you want to take on that kind of  
4 responsibility, that we ought to have the latitude to be  
5 able to build our interest-fluctuation reserve parallel  
6 to our investment philosophy.

7 So if we are looking at a risk-factor standard  
8 deviation of, say, 10 percent, I expect a return of  
9 8 percent, plus or minus 10 percent is my standard  
10 deviation, give me the authority to set aside 10 percent  
11 of the pool for that.

12 If I had had that 10 percent, those 36 months  
13 would have been a lot less painful on the fund and on the  
14 employer as well on that.

15 The next slide, please.

16 Let's talk a little bit about employer  
17 contributions, because my suggestion to you actually  
18 helps the employer. The employer is very sensitive to a  
19 number of factors. They're sensitive to the economic  
20 assumptions that we make, they're sensitive to  
21 demographics, benefit changes, and investment  
22 performance. And what I mean by "economic assumptions,"  
23 I'm talking about the investment assumptions of, are you  
24 going to expect an 8 percent return or 7¾ percent return.  
25 that's the real rate of return you're going to see in the

1 marketplace, what are you putting as the CPI, what is  
2 your merit and longevity factors that you're putting into  
3 play to determine what your overall design will be.

4 On demographics, we have the issues of  
5 longer-living members. I think that's not a surprise to  
6 any of us. What is of interest to me is that I'm  
7 noticing that we also have a higher percentage going  
8 forward of married couples moving forward. That's a  
9 change I am seeing as I'm looking at our database on  
10 that.

11 So we're not only having demographics of  
12 members living longer, but we're also seeing their  
13 spouses living even longer on that side.

14 On benefit changes, what I'm referring to there  
15 is the opportunity through collective bargaining, where  
16 we've improved either the cost of living, we've included  
17 the formulas and things of that nature.

18 And finally, the investment performance, which  
19 we only measure once a year, which I think is kind of an  
20 absurdity.

21 But all four of those of factors drive the  
22 employer's contribution rate.

23 If you look at San Joaquin County, here's the  
24 chart showing what the employer's contribution rate looks  
25 like going back to 1990 through 2005. The red line

1 represents the general members and the employer  
2 contribution rate; and the blue line represents the  
3 safety members. You'll see that they were fairly stable  
4 going forward, up to about 2001.

5 2001, interesting year, that's the Ventura  
6 year. That's the year that our systems, our '37 Act  
7 systems were either in class-action cases or litigation  
8 matters. And we each chose different ways of resolving  
9 that matter.

10 For San Joaquin County, part of the resolution  
11 was to bring in new formulas for our members. So we  
12 improved both the general and the safety. It also, at  
13 the same time with what Ron Seeling was talking about,  
14 it was worst of years to move and to improve yourself.  
15 You got caught with improving benefits that are  
16 lifetime-guaranteed to the members; and at the same time,  
17 the market knocked us -- it chopped us right off at the  
18 knees.

19 And so as a result of that, the employer's  
20 sensitivity rose quickly on that. And so you see that  
21 particular rise right there.

22 The next chart, please.

23 So let's talk about employer costs, because I  
24 think what I'm hearing is that it's not a question so  
25 much about employer costs and funding, it's really

1 taxpayer dollars that's the issue that I'm hearing.

2 So how do we control employer costs? And we  
3 have actually three ways of controlling costs.

4 First, we can improve investment returns. We  
5 can ask our board of retirement to take more risk to  
6 improve the returns on their numbers. Our board members  
7 are all fiduciaries. They're very careful on what they  
8 will do; they're very cautious. They understand the  
9 principles of this.

10 My suggestions to you on the standard deviation  
11 may help them on improving investment returns, improving  
12 investment returns leads to bringing the employer costs  
13 down.

14 A number of our plans have pension obligation  
15 bonds. And that's what we talked about a little bit  
16 earlier today. We can spend more time on that, but I'll  
17 just quickly go over that. That's an option. It  
18 actually moves things out of my right pocket and moves it  
19 into the left pocket. But if it's an 8 percent pocket to  
20 a 5 percent pocket, it was a good idea. But if the  
21 8 percent pocket now returns at 6 percent, it was not a  
22 good idea. But that's another story.

23 The other piece that's missing from discussion  
24 is controlling employer costs, is the negotiations to  
25 reduce benefits. That has not been discussed. Now, I

1 think you need to step back and realize, our pension  
2 plans, like I said, the 1937 Act plans go back to 1937.  
3 And if you look at over the years, you will find that in  
4 times when the employer has difficulties meeting costs,  
5 they have negotiated with their employee groups to reduce  
6 benefits.

7 Los Angeles County, for example, Los Angeles  
8 has a tier A, they move to a tier B, which is lower, to a  
9 tier C, to a tier D, to a tier E. Each one of those were  
10 lower costs to the employer. It came about through  
11 collective bargaining.

12 Most of our 1937 Act plans have multiple tiers  
13 in them. And if you unwind the onion, if you will, and  
14 you look inside, you'll see that the decision was made  
15 that the costs were just so prohibitive that there were  
16 decisions to be made to revise the benefits, and the  
17 benefits were made for future members. None of the  
18 existing members were harmed in that. That tool still  
19 exists.

20 A lot of people have forgotten about that. But  
21 if employers really want to look at reducing their costs,  
22 one of the ways to do it is to bargain for lower  
23 benefits.

24 This past year, you saw a piece of that. That  
25 was with the safety group out of Contra Costa, where the

1 safety members met with management, and there was a  
2 discussion going forward on reducing costs.

3 So I just want to highlight that there are ways  
4 of reducing employer's costs. I believe they fit in  
5 these three categories.

6 Another area that I'm particularly concerned  
7 about is normal costs. And you heard Ron earlier talk  
8 about normal costs. I love being number two in this  
9 because he gets all the front end and I get back-end  
10 stuff on this.

11 Normal costs is ongoing costs of our systems.  
12 And this I'm particularly concerned about, because this  
13 is the cost. If we had no unfunded liability, all that  
14 was taken off the books, we never bought any old benefits  
15 and had any prior costs going forward, what do we look  
16 like?

17 This is San Joaquin County. If you look at the  
18 going-ahead costs for general members, it's risen over  
19 time. It continues to rise over time. And that's a  
20 value -- in safety, you can see the particular jump up.  
21 When you go from a 2 percent at 50 formula to a 3 percent  
22 at 50 formula, you're going to see huge costs increase.  
23 So that's not a surprise. But what is a surprise is the  
24 continuing rise in normal costs. And that's because our  
25 members, they're coming to work for us at an older age,

1 they're working for us for a shorter span of time,  
2 they're retiring younger, they're leaving with a spouse,  
3 and they're living many, many years in good retirement.  
4 And so those normal cost numbers continues to rise. And  
5 that's a particular problem that I see. I see those  
6 numbers are not sustainable going forward. We're going  
7 to have to step back and figure out what that means and  
8 where we will go with that.

9 The next slide, please.

10 One other piece that has been talked about  
11 is talking about our retirees and their benefits. We  
12 get a lot of press about the costs of how rich our  
13 retirees are in retirement. This is an actual  
14 year-after-year-after-year presentation of our retirees.  
15 You'll see our general members have risen to a monthly  
16 retirement benefit of \$1,500. Our safety members, some  
17 \$3,200. Our safety members are not in Social Security.  
18 You have to realize that that's a factor in that.

19 But our typical retiree is retiring on \$1,513.  
20 And that number seems pretty close to what Keith  
21 presented on a nationwide system. That is not a lot of  
22 money for long-term career employees.

23 Next slide, please.

24 And my point here is that for career employees  
25 who commit themselves to the public sector, those are not

1       overly generous benefits. And it's been portrayed in the  
2       press that they are overly generous.

3               Let me just move on from this to step over into  
4       another piece, health care. I want to just kind of weave  
5       this back into funding, if you wouldn't mind.

6               Recently, the newspaper here in California had an  
7       article that said that there was an 87 percent increase  
8       in the past ten years for the cost of health care here in  
9       California. It's rising faster than the cost of living --  
10      twice as fast as the cost of living, three times as fast  
11      as the cost of living.

12              The health-care problem is a systemic problem.  
13      It is not something that I think we can sit down here and  
14      figure out. It is major. It's larger than California.

15              What is particularly problematic to me is the  
16      impact it has especially to fixed-income members like our  
17      retirees.

18              The next slide, please.

19              I pointed out to you that the average retiree  
20      benefit for us, for safety members, is some \$3,200 a  
21      month, and for a general member, it's \$1,500.

22              And the next column over is the typical  
23      health-plan cost for San Joaquin County, which is a rural  
24      county. I mean, we're not talking a metropolitan area;  
25      we're talking a rural area.

1           And so you see for over 65, for a couple, it's  
2           \$689. For a couple under 65, it's \$1,185.

3           Let's look at that a minute. On the left side,  
4           those are gross dollars. So the general member is \$1,500  
5           and the safety member is \$3,200. That's a gross dollar  
6           number. The numbers on the right side, those are  
7           net dollars. So you can see that the costs of health  
8           care are just growing at an extra fast rate that are  
9           causing this.

10           Looking at health care, I think our retirees  
11           have a perspective on two points, the first being  
12           concerns about the benefit, and then the second piece  
13           being on the funding.

14           And let me see here.

15           By the benefit, I'm talking about the concerns  
16           in that area is that is it available throughout  
17           California. We don't have equal balance on health care.  
18           There are certain pockets in California that does not  
19           have adequate health care available.

20           The second piece about availability is the  
21           quality. There is a lot of question about the quality of  
22           health care that we are receiving on that.

23           On the funding side, there's an issue of  
24           increasing costs, and there's also the issue of who will  
25           pay. Those are both big open issues.

1                   And so I come to these last two slides, the  
2 health-care benefit is an issue between the employer and  
3 the employee, and can and does impact retirees.

4                   Retirees don't sit at the bargaining table in  
5 California. The decision on bargaining for health care  
6 is with the active members; it's not with the retirees.  
7 And sometimes my retirees feel like they're left out, but  
8 that's the way the model is built.

9                   Next slide, please.

10                  So I raise a couple of questions for  
11 consideration going forward with the area of health care.  
12 Will management and labor be willing to bargain and agree  
13 to fund the future promise for health care the way they  
14 have bargained for defined benefit retirement? Is that  
15 something that they're willing to do?

16                  And the second question which is parallel to  
17 that is, will they forego negotiating present-day  
18 benefits for future entitlements?

19                  I think those are two major questions that my  
20 retirees have posed to me with regard to health care,  
21 OPEB, and the funding of the retirement system.

22                  Mr. Chairman, thank you very much for this  
23 opportunity.

24                  CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you very much.

25                  We'll open it up to some questions.

1           Let me just start, Ron, with you don't have to  
2 dance, it's okay.

3           DR. SEELING: Thank you.

4           CHAIR PARSKY: Just to make sure that it's  
5 clear on the message you are providing, I think it was  
6 clear that you indicated that we shouldn't think we're  
7 drowning in unfunded liabilities. That message came  
8 clear.

9           DR. SEELING: On the pension side.

10          CHAIR PARSKY: On the pension side.

11          DR. SEELING: Right.

12          CHAIR PARSKY: Right, just pension side.

13                 However, I guess the question, though, is, you  
14 seem to emphasize the need to not fall into the trap, if  
15 you will, of failure to have employer contributions.

16                 Is that a message that you want to give to this  
17 group?

18                 DR. SEELING: Yes. And I think the CalPERS  
19 Board has already taken that position.

20                 If you notice, there is a slide in which we  
21 compare the prior method and the new method.

22                 Under the prior method, there was no minimum  
23 employer contributions; and under the current method  
24 adopted by the CalPERS board, I have to amortize surplus  
25 over at least 30 years. So to the extent that you build

1 up such a huge surplus that 30-year amortization is  
2 greater than the normal costs, you'd still get a zero  
3 rate. But you've got to have a ton of surplus before  
4 that would happen.

5 So when we were in the height of the stock  
6 market build-up, we kept seeing year after year of, "We  
7 know there's more investment gains coming." And perhaps  
8 shortsightedly, we said we would go no lower than a  
9 five-year amortization of surplus. So if your surplus  
10 would cover your normal costs for five years, we'd let  
11 you have a zero rate. And now we've said no, 30 years,  
12 it's got to be able to have 30 years. So we've got a  
13 minimum built in.

14 And I think that, in retrospect, having said  
15 that, let me make it abundantly clear that assets at  
16 CalPERS are probably six times the active-member payroll.  
17 So that when you say, "Let me make a minimum contribution  
18 of 6 percent of pay," for example, that's the equivalent  
19 of getting a 1 percent return on your assets.

20 So the asset return is infinitely more  
21 important than the employer contribution. It is  
22 literally like -- CalPERS assets will be approaching  
23 \$250 billion. And I told you that not too long ago that  
24 we were at 126. So we've doubled our money in the last  
25 several years. But having an employer contribution is

1 very much akin to putting the finger in the hole in the  
2 dam. What's important is to get reasonable asset returns  
3 in the long run. Employer contributions are just not  
4 going to make up that kind of shortfall.

5 CHAIR PARSKY: And consistent with that would  
6 be an outlook on returns that doesn't take a snapshot at  
7 any one period; right?

8 DR. SEELING: Absolutely. I think you will  
9 hear this afternoon, one of your scheduled speakers is an  
10 economist, which --

11 CHAIR PARSKY: Be careful, we've got some.

12 DR. SEELING: These are folks who are referred  
13 to as financial economists. And some go so far as to say  
14 a pension plan should not invest in equities at all,  
15 that you should use a discount rate of 5 or 6 percent to  
16 measure your liabilities.

17 I'm just in total opposition to that prospect.  
18 I think that it ignores all the -- if you assume  
19 8 percent and you can -- even if you, in the long-term,  
20 get anywhere near 8, you have kept employer contributions  
21 at a level that allow for the investment in  
22 infrastructure, in roads and schools.

23 If you sit there and enforce that you have to  
24 fund your plan on a 6 percent investment return  
25 assumption, deliberately essentially overfunding your

1 plan, if you're all going to invest in equities, you're  
2 going to deny all the future generations those advantages  
3 of the money that could have been available to do other  
4 things with governmental money, so --

5 CHAIR PARSKY: But commensurate with that is  
6 not to assume that you can achieve 12 or 15 or 20 percent  
7 return.

8 DR. SEELING: No, absolutely not.

9 And when I came into CalPERS, there was an  
10 8½ percent investment return assumption. We've lowered  
11 it twice over the last 14 years, down to 7¾ percent.

12 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you.

13 Yes?

14 MR. HARD: Mr. Seeling and Mr. Palmer, can the  
15 1937 Act systems, the charter cities and counties, adopt  
16 the same smoothing mechanisms as CalPERS?

17 DR. SEELING: I think they're free to do that.  
18 I think that their actuaries don't necessarily agree with  
19 our methods at this point. I think that we need a track  
20 record of -- again, this is the cutting edge of how far  
21 you're willing to stretch. You know, we went from a  
22 three-year smoothing of assets to 15. We think it's  
23 working.

24 I have said consistently, in front of employer  
25 groups, I reserve the right to change it. I reserve the

1 right to take it back to the board. And at the slightest  
2 hint that things aren't going well, to say, "Wait, this  
3 didn't go well."

4 Right now, it's going extremely well. We have  
5 marched right off to 100 percent funded. We've kept  
6 employer contributions relatively stable. All of the  
7 pictures of employer contributions have flattened out.  
8 So, yes, they could adopt it; but you've, in fact, got  
9 some actuaries for local systems in the audience who  
10 would probably love to jump at the opportunity to come up  
11 here and say, "But I'm not going to do that."

12 CHAIR PARSKY: Yes, Bob?

13 MR. WALTON: Thank you.

14 Mr. Seeling, you're, obviously, a strong  
15 advocate in my experience working with you of properly  
16 funding retirement systems; and retirement, of course, is  
17 the focus of today's hearing. But I know CalPERS has  
18 recently done work about properly funding health-benefit  
19 programs for retirees.

20 And I assume you support proper funding of  
21 retiree health programs the same way as you support  
22 pension programs.

23 DR. SEELING: Yes, absolutely. I have argued  
24 for many years at CalPERS that it was a grave mistake to  
25 leave out post-retirement benefits other than pensions --

1 medical, dental, vision care -- leave that out of the  
2 process of prefunding. There is absolutely no excuse for  
3 saying, "I've got to prefund pension benefits, but I  
4 should leave health benefits on a pay-as-you-go basis."

5 So, absolutely.

6 And CalPERS has recently opened up a trust fund  
7 to accept money from local government employers. In  
8 fact, the State could put money in it. We can send the  
9 Governor a little note, we can do that. They're free to  
10 put money in our trust fund.

11 We've had a couple of employers join up. And  
12 it's very much the same message -- what I say is --  
13 75 years ago some group of people sat around and said,  
14 "Do you think we ought to have a pension system?"

15 And they said, "Yeah, let's do it."

16 And now 75 years later, we have what we have.  
17 But the best message that could be delivered is  
18 75 percent of the costs are not coming out of the budgets  
19 of the employer or the pockets of the employees. They're  
20 coming out of investment returns.

21 For our health-care and OPEB benefits,  
22 100 percent is coming out of the pockets of employers and  
23 employees. And there's no excuse for that whatsoever.  
24 You've got to prefund. And someday down the road, build  
25 up yourself to the point where 75 percent of those costs

1 can be handled through investment returns.

2 MR. WALTON: Well, following that logic, if we  
3 would have had the foresight, government, many, many  
4 years ago, to properly fund health benefits the same way  
5 we did pension plans and we are at or near 100 percent  
6 funding for your health plans, I know we hear the numbers  
7 of this huge liability, but I always think it's better to  
8 put this, at least in my mind, in better perspective, is  
9 what's the normal cost of health benefits? If we did it  
10 on a current basis, normal cost, what's the percent of  
11 payroll, the current health program, the value is?

12 DR. SEELING: The actual report that was  
13 authorized by the State Controller's Office, Gabriel,  
14 Roeder & Smith, a national actuarial firm did the work.  
15 The normal cost was just in excess of 5 percent of pay.

16 MR. WALTON: So if the health plans for state  
17 employees had been properly funded, the cost would be  
18 about 5 percent of pay today?

19 DR. SEELING: That's right. And I think the  
20 total cost, without having prefunded any money, is up  
21 around 16 percent of pay. So that's the price we've paid  
22 for not prefunding all these years. But it's a 5 percent  
23 or slightly above 5 percent of pay benefit.

24 The pension plan, for example, for state  
25 miscellaneous has a normal cost at slightly less than

1 10 percent.

2 So the health-care cost is roughly half the  
3 cost of the ongoing pension cost.

4 MR. WALTON: Thanks.

5 CHAIR PARSKY: John?

6 MR. COGAN: Thank you both for your testimony.

7 A question first for you, Ron.

8 I like this idea of smoothing over 30 years. I  
9 think it really is a good way to deal with the normal  
10 pressures that arise when you have a series of very, very  
11 high returns.

12 I guess I'm trying to get a handle on how  
13 important it would be for the future. And let me get at  
14 that by asking a question about the past.

15 If you had had this new formula in place during  
16 the bubble, would we have been able to justify on a cost  
17 basis either the benefit increase that was granted or the  
18 contribution reduction that was allowed, or both?

19 DR. SEELING: Well, both the old method and the  
20 new method use the exact same approach to putting a cost  
21 on a benefit increase: 20 years straight amortization.

22 MR. COGAN: Right.

23 DR. SEELING: So what we would have said is the  
24 cost, which we would have said is about 2 to 4 percent of  
25 pay, it would have been unchanged.

1           On the other hand, the fact that we had driven  
2 employer contributions to essentially zero, and it looked  
3 like 4 percent of pay doesn't seem like much, I'm going  
4 to go from zero to 4, was a very hypnotic thing.

5           If I had said no, this is going to get you from  
6 10 to 14, it's a different message. So that's the best  
7 answer I can deliver.

8           MR. COGAN: And it does strike me that the  
9 problem with legislative bodies -- and it really is a  
10 human problem, in a sense, is that they're not symmetric.  
11 When they see a surplus, they spend it; and when they see  
12 a deficit, they rarely do anything about it. And so I  
13 think the policy of a 30-year smoothing of a surplus is a  
14 very good policy for dealing with the pressures that  
15 arise because you have spikes -- large, positive, spikes  
16 in returns.

17           But I wonder, if we go through a period of very  
18 low returns and the system becomes seriously unfunded,  
19 does this smoothing technique, if applied in a  
20 symmetrical way, does it reduce the propensity of the  
21 Legislature to fix the problem because the actuarial  
22 calculations will show, since you're spreading their fix  
23 over 30 years, it would just show that, oh, you're only  
24 taking care of 10 percent of the problem, where the old  
25 method would have taken care of 60 percent of the

1 problem?

2 DR. SEELING: I certainly understand your  
3 point. I think that that's why I believe that disclosing  
4 how well-funded you are on a market-value basis is  
5 important. It may be smoothing for the sake of the  
6 employer contribution; but you're going to tell people,  
7 "I'm now 62 percent funded on a market-value basis."  
8 Because the new method allows us to use up to 120 percent  
9 of market value in the actuarial value.

10 That's Monopoly money. You don't have that  
11 20 percent cushion to spend. That's just an official  
12 device to smooth employer contribution.

13 So it's essential that people focus on the  
14 market value of assets that are available to pay benefits  
15 and not just the employer's contribution.

16 MR. COGAN: Right.

17 And, Bob, your standard-deviation approach is  
18 designed to do the same kind of thing?

19 MR. PALMER: Yes, that was my -- looking back,  
20 our systems weren't designed for 36 months of a down  
21 market. I mean, it was designed for, you know, like a  
22 ping-pong ball. If we had bounced back the second year,  
23 we would have rolled right through it. Not an issue.  
24 But 36 -- and the more you get into it -- there are steep  
25 market cycles, and they tell us they're coming again, so

1 that's why I'm proposing another approach on that.

2 MR. COGAN: And one final point, Ron. If those  
3 capitalists that tell you that you should invest the fund  
4 all in Treasury bills, ask them whether they're investing  
5 their retirement in Treasury bills.

6 DR. SEELING: Yes, you'll have that opportunity  
7 this afternoon to ask one yourself.

8 CHAIR PARSKY: Yes, go ahead.

9 MR. COTTINGHAM: Actually, for both of you, I  
10 think you mentioned there were several years where the  
11 employer made no contributions because of the funding  
12 level.

13 In how many of those years did the employees  
14 get a pass on making a retirement contribution?

15 DR. SEELING: For all of CalPERS' employers,  
16 employee contributions are statutorily required. So  
17 there's no change in employee contributions, no matter  
18 how well-funded the plan is.

19 MR. COTTINGHAM: So employees always  
20 contributed?

21 DR. SEELING: Correct.

22 MR. COTTINGHAM: And we keep kicking around  
23 that what we have now is, I think from both of you, that  
24 only about 26 percent of the funding comes from  
25 taxpayers. Most of it is from the employer, the

1 employee, and actually the investment returns. But I  
2 think what gets overlooked is the fact that the public  
3 employee is a taxpayer also. I mean, I don't think you  
4 have any public employees in your systems that don't pay  
5 taxes.

6 MR. PALMER: I don't know if the Commission is  
7 aware, CalPERS and CalSTRS has developed an economic  
8 footprint, where they look at that very aspect. And  
9 SACRS is also working on that very piece to look at the  
10 economics that our retirees put back into the community  
11 in a retirement sense as their money spins through their  
12 system. I believe SACRS will have a presentation on that  
13 in August, when they get their data.

14 But I believe CalPERS already has that on their  
15 Web site right now.

16 DR. SEELING: I would simply want to clarify  
17 one quick thing. When you asked the question, you said  
18 "employees, employers, and taxpayers." Employers and  
19 taxpayers are one and the same. That's where the  
20 employer is getting their money. So it's employees and  
21 taxpayers. And, of course, employees also double as  
22 taxpayers, as you have pointed out.

23 MR. COTTINGHAM: I think sometimes in this  
24 debate, though, that seems to get lost. They seem to be  
25 pitting public employees versus taxpayers, and it gets

1 lost on the fact that we're all taxpayers.

2 Both of you gave a model of several years of  
3 funding, where you are down, up, and then down again,  
4 ranging -- San Joaquin from 1990 to 2005, and CalPERS  
5 from 1992 to 2006.

6 Was there any year in those down years where  
7 either system was in endanger of not being able to meet  
8 their benefit obligation?

9 DR. SEELING: No, not even close.

10 MR. PALMER: It's by design, you know. We're a  
11 long-term business, if you will. So the fact that the  
12 market gyrates from year to year is not an issue.

13 DR. SEELING: To the best of my knowledge,  
14 annual pay-outs back then at CalPERS were in the  
15 neighborhood of \$5 billion to \$6 billion a year; and at  
16 the low point, we had \$126 billion in assets. So we  
17 could have paid out benefits for a very long time.

18 MR. COTTINGHAM: Okay, thank you.

19 MR. HARD: I had a question for Mr. Palmer.

20 You brought up the option of negotiating lesser  
21 benefits for various public employees. And certainly I'm  
22 aware that that's a possibility, having engaged in some  
23 of those discussions over the years.

24 But I was wondering if you were advocating  
25 for -- certainly, it's an option. But your numbers up

1       there -- and I think your comments were these benefits  
2       were not extravagant, I don't know if you used that. But  
3       there were -- and I'm wondering if you are advocating  
4       that or what you think about the issue of then  
5       recruitment and retention in terms of long-term  
6       employment in government versus maybe shorter-term  
7       employment in the private sector?

8               MR. PALMER: Sure. The one I'm focusing on is  
9       that some people get a very short-term look at our  
10       business. They look at this year -- they may look at  
11       last year to this year.

12              Well, I'm trying to point out historically. We  
13       have a tool that we have used in collective bargaining  
14       between management and labor. When times were tough,  
15       they would bargain for future hires to be at a lower  
16       tier. When times got better, they negotiated them back  
17       up to a tier with the existing workforce.

18              What I was trying to point out is that tool  
19       already exists. It's there. The employer has the  
20       ability to use that. And what I'm indirectly saying is I  
21       don't think there's a need for an initiative. If the  
22       concern is the costs, let the employer step forward and  
23       bargain it with the local organizations to accomplish  
24       what they need to accomplish.

25              MR. HARD: Thanks.

1 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you very much.

2 I really appreciated -- hold on, one more.

3 MR. BARGER: That's the danger of being way  
4 down here at the end.

5 CHAIR PARSKY: No, no, no. I look far to my  
6 left at times. It's okay. Don't worry about that.

7 MR. BARGER: I was wondering about one of the  
8 things I've been having trouble thinking about is this  
9 open versus closed group. Your analysis, obviously, is  
10 on a closed group. But, obviously, government employment  
11 grows every year, in addition to government receipts.

12 How do you sort of think about that in terms of  
13 thinking about what obligations and liabilities are, and  
14 how do you do the modeling out what the costs are going  
15 to be?

16 DR. SEELING: When we do our stochastic  
17 analysis out into the future, we're generating -- we're  
18 bringing in theoretical new entrants, so it's an open  
19 group.

20 But when you do the annual rate-setting  
21 valuation, you are doing it on folks that are already  
22 there. You're not building into that an assumption about  
23 people not yet hired.

24 Now, having said that, as people are hired,  
25 long before they show up in any actuarial work,

1 contributions are being made on their behalf. They're  
2 starting to contribute to the retirement system and the  
3 employer is contributing whatever rate is set by the  
4 actuary to the retirement system on their behalf.

5 And to the extent that they look  
6 demographically like the people that were already there,  
7 they come in with assets that match their liabilities.  
8 So they come in 100 percent funded.

9 To the extent that they -- as Bob was saying,  
10 his cost has continually been rising because they keep  
11 hiring older people.

12 Well, stop that, Bob.

13 It's like, to the extent that the new entrants  
14 come in demographically looking differently than the  
15 people you've had in the past, to the extent that they  
16 come in younger, your costs -- the rate you're paying for  
17 them overfunds them and helps out. To the extent that  
18 they come in older, you're underfunding them.

19 And so new entrants come in with their own  
20 gains and losses. And that's just part of the  
21 fluctuation in rates that get amortized over time.

22 MR. BARGER: But is the analysis the same when  
23 you look at health-care benefits as you've looked at  
24 pensions? Because those are obviously unfunded.

25 DR. SEELING: The actual valuation for health

1 care looks almost identical to the actual valuation for a  
2 pension. You've got -- every employee that's on board --  
3 and it's usually a closed group -- you project out their  
4 probabilities of making it to retirement. Most times,  
5 they don't get -- it's less complicated than pensions  
6 because if they quit early, they don't get anything.  
7 They don't get a disability, perhaps; they don't get a  
8 termination refund.

9 So you're just saying, what's the chances that  
10 you'll make it out there to be eligible to receive  
11 post-retirement medical? And now instead of valuing that  
12 a pension is payable out there into the future, you have  
13 to project out what will health-care costs be out in the  
14 future.

15 MR. BARGER: For the closed group.

16 But then if you say, okay, it's actually an  
17 open group, it's not a closed group, correct, and there's  
18 no funding assumption on --

19 DR. SEELING: Well, again, I think the notion  
20 of funding is that you pay for public servants while  
21 they're delivering a service to the taxpayer.

22 MR. BARGER: So the presumption is they are  
23 funded --

24 DR. SEELING: You start paying for them the day  
25 they start delivering service, and be finished paying for

1       them by the time they leave, to the extent, as was said  
2       by an earlier panel, that sometimes the retiree has  
3       received all the benefits, and dead, you're still paying  
4       for them, that's not the general -- that's not the best  
5       approach to things.

6               Theoretically, you'd like to pay for them. And  
7       the accounting standards have been typically set up to  
8       try to account for these costs as an annual cost that's  
9       commensurate with the employee's career. Start paying  
10      for them when they begin offering a service, and be  
11      finished paying for them by the time they leave.

12             Now, you can't -- here, you're talking about  
13      human nature. You say that there's a 3 percent chance  
14      that a 55-year-old will come in and retire. But if ten  
15      do, you know, you've got a loss that you're passing to  
16      future generations. If one does, you've got a gain  
17      you're passing on to future generations.

18             MR. BARGER: Can I just sort of follow up with  
19      another question, which is the notion of spreading the  
20      benefit increases out over 20 years. What's the logic of  
21      that, sort of along the same lines? Why don't you do it  
22      immediately or over five years or --

23             DR. SEELING: I think that that's a matter of  
24      budgeting. That is, if an employer said, you know,  
25      "Here's a check for \$50 million or \$50 billion to pay for

1 that," we'd certainly take it.

2 But the notion of how long should I amortize  
3 benefit improvements, the accounting standards, again,  
4 come into play and talk about amortizing things over, for  
5 example, the expected future working lifetime of the  
6 employees. And 20 years is not that in excess of  
7 expected future working lifetime.

8 So I think it's a fairly good standard of  
9 practice. I think that it's been done across the  
10 country, to the extent that you can be more conservative  
11 and make it paid for more quickly. I don't know how else  
12 to answer your question. There's nothing magic about  
13 20 years.

14 MR. BARGER: My question, in essence, was, was  
15 that one of the contributing factors to why it was, in  
16 essence, easy to raise benefits back when --

17 DR. SEELING: Again, for SB 400, for example,  
18 there was \$13 billion in surplus. And this past service  
19 cost that would have normally been amortized over  
20 20 years was, in fact, instantly amortized. It was,  
21 \$4 billion was taken out of surplus. And so instead of  
22 amortizing \$13 billion to reduce employee contributions,  
23 \$9 billion of surplus was amortized.

24 So, in fact, the prior service cost of SB 400  
25 was paid for instantaneously. We just happened to

1 amortize the remaining surplus over this -- we didn't  
2 change the amortization period at all; we just amortized  
3 \$9 billion instead of \$13 billion.

4 MR. BARGER: One last question.

5 CHAIR PARSKY: Go ahead.

6 MR. BARGER: I was interested, you said you had  
7 some comments about pension obligation bonds, that it was  
8 sort of taken out of one pocket and putting into another.  
9 Would you mind just sort of expanding on that a little  
10 bit?

11 MR. PALMER: Sure. We have used that quite a  
12 bit here in California amongst the various systems. But  
13 you can arbitrage, and that's what the sponsor of the  
14 plan, the employer, tries to do. And so I am coming to  
15 my plan sponsor and saying, you have, let's say,  
16 \$100 million unfunded liability. I'm going to charge you  
17 8 percent for that funded liability. You, as the sponsor  
18 of the plan, can go into the open market, and let's  
19 suppose you can get that for 5 percent. So you give me  
20 \$100 million, and your obligation now is to pay that off.  
21 It comes off of my books, but it's on your books as part  
22 of your sponsor's books, and you're going to pay off that  
23 \$100 million at 5 percent.

24 Well, you gave me the \$100 million, making the  
25 assumption that I'm going to be able to get 8 percent on

1 that. And if I get the 8 percent, you've got yourself a  
2 good deal on that. You've just saved that arbitrage  
3 difference.

4 But if I take that \$100 million and I  
5 underperform, I don't make the 8 percent, I make 7 or I  
6 make 6 percent, that 2 percent shortfall turns into  
7 another unfunded liability that falls back on your books.

8 DR. SEELING: If I could just quickly add a  
9 comment. It's essentially an asset swap. You're saying,  
10 I don't like the way the plan is investing in assets and  
11 bonds and equities. Let me put more of my money in  
12 bonds -- or more in stocks, rather. Because you're  
13 saying, I'm going to sell this money, borrow this money,  
14 and I'm going to invest it in equities, thinking I can  
15 get a better deal. And if you can't get a better deal,  
16 then you've really screwed up.

17 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you both very much. We  
18 really appreciate it.

19 I'm going to ask my Commission members, several  
20 of you suggested that we keep an open discussion around  
21 this table. In light of the fact that dinner won't be  
22 served, do you think it would be possible if we postpone  
23 the open discussion until our next meeting? And if it's  
24 all right with everyone, we'll move on to the City of  
25 San Diego.

1 Does that seem okay with everybody?

2 Okay, let's move ahead.

3 And I apologize to our, quote, "court  
4 reporter." Are you okay here? I mean, we've been  
5 working you heavily.

6 THE REPORTER: I'm fine. Thank you.

7 CHAIR PARSKY: Okay. David, you're --

8 MR. WESCOE: No dinner, but there's See's  
9 candy.

10 CHAIR PARSKY: Only from the City of San Diego  
11 could this be offered.

12 That's truly remarkable. I love it.

13 Yes, San Diego comes with sweets, no matter  
14 what.

15 Thank you very much, David.

16 Go right ahead.

17 MR. WESCOE: First of all, I want to thank you  
18 for having here me today, and I also want to thank each  
19 of you for your service to the Commission and to the  
20 state of California.

21 Issues involving the San Diego City Employee's  
22 Retirement System, which I sometimes refer to as the  
23 underfunded, over-indicted pension system, have been  
24 widely reported and intensively investigated.

25 I will provide you with an overview of what

1 happened and where SDCERS is today.

2 Because I joined SDCERS after the following  
3 events occurred, my historical overview relies  
4 exclusively on the three investigation reports that I  
5 cite in End Note 2. And given that these reports exceed  
6 800 pages in total, my overview is necessarily an  
7 abridged one.

8 Let me start first with the world of SDCERS.  
9 SDCERS is a public employee retirement system established  
10 pursuant to the San Diego City charter for the purpose of  
11 administering the City of San Diego's retirement system.  
12 Pursuant to that charter, SDCERS also administers the  
13 retirement systems of the San Diego Unified Port District  
14 and the San Diego Regional Airport Authority. Under the  
15 California Constitution, SDCERS' board of administration  
16 is vested with exclusive fiduciary responsibility to  
17 manage the system in a manner that will assure prompt  
18 delivery of benefits and related services to the  
19 participants and their beneficiaries.

20 Neither SDCERS nor its board has any role  
21 whatsoever in negotiating or establishing retirement  
22 benefits. And the board's duty is to the system's  
23 participants and their beneficiaries take precedence over  
24 any other duty of a board member.

25 I want to start in 1991, because in 1991 the

1 precedent for SDCERS's funding issues was established  
2 when in that year San Diego increased retirement benefits  
3 to its employees, but made these increases explicitly  
4 contingent on the SDCERS board changing its actuarial  
5 method from "Entry Age Normal," or EAN, to "Projected  
6 Unit Credit," or PUC. That will be my last reference to  
7 any actuarial term.

8           While both EAN and PUC are GASB-approved  
9 funding methods, changing to the PUC method at that time  
10 had the impact of lowering San Diego's actuarially  
11 required contribution, or its ARC, to SDCERS. There was  
12 no purpose whatsoever for the change, except to lower the  
13 City's ARC. And the SDCERS board voted to do so.

14           Later, in 1996, SDCERS' then-actuary was  
15 revising certain of his actuarial assumptions that would  
16 result in an increase in the City's ARC. At that time,  
17 the City's labor negotiations had resulted in  
18 significantly higher benefit obligations to City  
19 employees. The recently adopted PUC funding method had  
20 made the City's ARC less predictable, and the City was  
21 preparing to bear the expenses associated with hosting  
22 the Republican National Convention.

23           All of these factors led the city to seek a  
24 reduction in its ARC payment to SDCERS. And at that time  
25 in 1996, the city's fund ratio was 92.3 percent.

1        However, as it had in 1991, the City, in an arrangement  
2        known as Manager's Proposal 1, or MP1, conditioned  
3        negotiated benefit increases to city employees upon the  
4        SDCERS board agreeing to a new funding formula that was  
5        not GASB-approved but would reduce the City's  
6        contribution rates to SDCERS. This condition placed the  
7        City and union representatives on the SDCERS' board in a  
8        very awkward position. Both the City and its labor  
9        positions supported MP1, but the benefits were dependent  
10       on the board's approval to accept reduced funding from  
11       the City to pay for the benefits.

12                After SDCERS' then-actuary and it's  
13        then-fiduciary counsel and the City's own fiduciary  
14        counsel blessed MP1, the board voted to approve it.

15                Fast-forward to 2002. After MP1 was adopted,  
16        City employee retirement benefits were increased, and the  
17        City began paying SDCERS an amount less than its ARC  
18        required. In addition, in 2000, the City settled  
19        litigation that also had the impact of increasing  
20        employee benefits.

21                These factors, coupled with the investment  
22        market downturn in 2000, 2001, and 2002, resulted in the  
23        City's funded ratio dropping precipitously.

24                However, MP1 had contained a safeguard for this  
25        eventuality. If the funding ratio drop was significant

1 enough, then a trigger would require additional City  
2 payments to SDCERS.

3 In 2002, the stock market slide raised serious  
4 concerns that that trigger would, indeed, be pulled. The  
5 economic implications of this to the City were  
6 substantial; and, again, the City sought a way to avoid a  
7 financial hit. And the City sought a way to make a  
8 solution that new City benefits would again be explicitly  
9 contingent upon SDCERS providing additional funding  
10 relief to the City.

11 In the summer of 2002, the City proposed a  
12 modification to MP1 to provide for an incremental payment  
13 schedule if the trigger were pulled. Under MP2, the  
14 City's employer contribution to SDCERS were set below the  
15 actuarially calculated rates, which increased both the  
16 unfunded actuarial accrued liability and future City  
17 contribution requirements.

18 In addition, MP2's actuarial assumptions were  
19 more aggressive than the best estimates initially  
20 recommended by SDCERS' then-actuary, which increased the  
21 risk of a negative actuarial experience. This would  
22 lead to increases in actuarial liabilities and an  
23 increased City contribution rate in the future.

24 Again, after SDCERS' then-actuary and it's  
25 then-fiduciary counsel voiced their approval of MP2, the

1 SDCERS board voted to approve it in July of 2002.

2 On June 30 of 2003, SDCERS' funding ratio as a  
3 result of MP1 and MP2 and other issues, which I'll  
4 discuss, had dropped from 92.3 percent to 67 percent, and  
5 would bottom out at just about 65 percent funded. At  
6 that time SDCERS retained Mercer to audit the City's  
7 June 30 actuarial evaluation in 2003, to evaluate the  
8 events that occurred between 1996, MP1, and 2003, MP2.

9 Mercer's audit estimated the impact that  
10 various factors had on the City's unfunded liability  
11 during that time period, and they estimated that  
12 approximately 26 percent of the liability resulted from  
13 City-negotiated benefit increases, and 18 percent  
14 resulted from City contributions that were less than  
15 actuarially determined.

16 Investment asset performance during this  
17 period, 1996 to 2003, which included some of the highest  
18 and lowest returns in recent history, accounted for only  
19 7.5 percent of the unfunded liability.

20 So, historically, that's the predicate to what  
21 happened at SDCERS. And I'm going to provide now some  
22 personal observations on how it happened.

23 The first is that it was the City, not the  
24 retirement system, that was the moving force behind these  
25 issues. In January of 2007, Judge Jeffery Barton of the

1 California Superior Court issued a decision in  
2 consolidated San Diego pension litigation, and he had  
3 this to say about how MP1 and MP2 happened. Quote:

4 *"The evidence is clear that with regard*  
5 *to both MP1 and MP2, the City was the moving*  
6 *force in creating, lobbying for, and*  
7 *implementing the plan to increase retirement*  
8 *benefits, while at the same time reducing*  
9 *contributions to a level below that*  
10 *actuarially required. The plan at each step*  
11 *was authorized by the City through its*  
12 *highest-elected and management personnel. In*  
13 *both 1996 and 2002, the then-City managers*  
14 *presented the proposal to cut the benefit*  
15 *enhancements with reduced contributions to*  
16 *the City Council and Mayor, before ever*  
17 *raising them with the employee union,*  
18 *representatives, or SDCERS itself."*

19 Number two, the City of San Diego purposely  
20 placed the SDCERS board in the position of approving City  
21 employee benefits instead of simply administering them,  
22 making MP1 and MP2 contingent on actions by the SDCERS  
23 board, placed the board in the middle of the City's labor  
24 negotiations, and conditioned the City employee benefit  
25 increase on an action by the SDCERS board. This

1       compromised the board's independence and improperly  
2       embraced SDCERS in the position of approving benefit  
3       increases that resulted from the City's labor management  
4       negotiations.

5               Succumbing to a plan sponsors' dictates that  
6       were inconsistent with the best interests of SDCERS'  
7       financial soundness led subsequent investigations to  
8       conclude that those trustees who voted in favor of MP1  
9       and MP2 violated their fiduciary duty to SDCERS.

10              A third observation: A majority of SDCERS  
11       trustees were either City employees and/or member  
12       representatives of the system. Then, as now, SDCERS  
13       Board has 13 members. During the consideration of both  
14       MP1 and MP2 and prior to the enactment of Proposition H  
15       in 2004, nine of the 13 SDCERS board members were current  
16       or former City employees. The City's manager, auditor,  
17       and treasurer were represented on the board, and there  
18       were six elected board members who were also members of  
19       the system. That said, some trustees who were members of  
20       this retirement system voted against both MP1 and MP2,  
21       while some appointed independent trustees voted in favor  
22       of both MP1 and MP2.

23              Fourth, MP1 and MP2 happened in broad daylight.  
24       The SDCERS board meetings where both MP1 and MP2 were  
25       discussed and approved took place in open session and

1 were reported extensively by the media.

2 And perhaps most interesting to me, both MP1  
3 and MP2 happened with the experts' approval. They  
4 were both approved by the board's then-actuary and  
5 then-fiduciary counsel.

6 And I might mention as an aside that there are  
7 some board members who undoubtedly voted in favor of both  
8 proposals on the advice of the counsel of their fiduciary  
9 counsel and the actuary who are now under indictment in  
10 state or federal court.

11 Now, as a non-partisan professional, I want to  
12 stress three of the lessons I've learned from SDCERS'  
13 recent experience.

14 The first lesson is that proper board  
15 governance practices can prevent the problems that  
16 occurred in San Diego. As a former lawyer, financial  
17 executive, and investment manager, my focus has been  
18 working with the SDCERS board to establish a governance  
19 structure to ensure that past SDCERS mistakes can never  
20 happen again. And I believe that governance structure is  
21 in place today.

22 Even before I arrived at SCERS, reforms  
23 embodied in Proposition H that were passed by San Diego  
24 voters in 2004 were already having a positive impact.  
25 They included changing the composition of the board to

1 require that a majority of seven trustees be  
2 professionals with at least 15 years' experience in  
3 related fields and with no financial interest in SDCERS.

4 These trustees were limited to two four-year  
5 terms. Having a majority of trustees who have no  
6 personal financial interest in the retirement system but  
7 who do have relevant professional education and  
8 experience, I believe, is critical.

9 In addition, I believe permitting SDCERS  
10 members to serve on the board is also appropriate. I  
11 have seen system member trustees add invaluable insight  
12 and leadership to board discussions. Therefore,  
13 recommendations to eliminate system trustees completely  
14 from retirement board service I think go too far.

15 However, no matter how experienced or effective  
16 a particular trustee may be, I also believe that term  
17 limits included in Proposition H are appropriate.  
18 Limiting trustee terms allows new energy, ideas and  
19 insights to come forward and also prompts a healthy  
20 re-examination of board policies and strategies.

21 But most importantly, any trustee must always  
22 put the interest of the system ahead of any other  
23 interest. This is the obligation of the fiduciary, and  
24 it must be observed at all times. When the board's  
25 search committee questioned me about SDCERS' past

1 problems, my response was that certain former trustees  
2 had simply forgotten the apostrophe. It's the San Diego  
3 City Employees' Retirement System. A trustee's paramount  
4 duty is to the retirement system's members, not to the  
5 plan sponsor, not to the taxpayer or the trustee's  
6 employer, labor union, or own self-interest. My guiding  
7 principles as administrators is to always remember the  
8 apostrophe.

9 Now, in addition to the Proposition H reforms  
10 and the board's reconstitution in 2005, there have been  
11 numerous recent positive changes at SDCERS, including the  
12 hiring of a new actuary, new fiduciary counsel, a new  
13 CEO, a new general counsel, and a new chief financial  
14 officer. In addition SDCERS' new board and executive  
15 staff have worked together to improve SDCERS' governance,  
16 actuarial soundness, and tax compliance. Examples  
17 include commissioning an independent Navigant Consulting  
18 Report and convening an ad hoc committee of the board to  
19 address the report's recommendations.

20 Creating a truly independent audit committee  
21 with a majority of independent non-board members, which I  
22 think may be the only one of its kind in the country.

23 Creating an internal audit position that  
24 reports directly to the audit committee of the board.

25 Creating a chief compliance officer position

1 that reports directly to the business and governance  
2 committee of the board.

3 Commissioning an actuarial funding study that  
4 resulted in the adoption of more conservative and widely  
5 accepted methods and assumptions.

6 Applying to the IRS for a tax-determination  
7 letter to confirm SDCERS' status as a tax-qualified  
8 governmental retirement plan.

9 And finally, entering into the IRS's Voluntary  
10 Correction Program to work cooperatively to resolve past  
11 mistakes in administering the trust fund.

12 The second lesson: San Diego's trials, quite  
13 literally, and tribulations should not be used to support  
14 an attack on defined benefit plans in general. Blaming  
15 San Diego's pension problems on the defined benefit plan  
16 structure is like blaming a pen and pencil for a  
17 misspelled word.

18 Defined benefit plans provide employers,  
19 employees, and retirees with significant advantages over  
20 defined contribution plans.

21 A recent study that criticized the defined  
22 benefit plan of the Ohio State Teachers Retirement System  
23 advocated for a move to a defined contribution or hybrid  
24 plan. A spokesman for the study summed it up this way,  
25 quote: *"It's saying to people you have to make decisions*

1        *yourself. Here are some mutual-fund options,"* close  
2        quote.

3                        Unfortunately, this facile philosophy ignores  
4        investment reality. Studies show that individual  
5        investors, for a host of reasons, tend to underperform  
6        the market and significantly so.

7                        And let me provide just one powerful San Diego  
8        example. As SDCERS' administrator, I sit on the board  
9        that oversees the City's 401(k) and supplemental pension  
10       savings plan, both of which embody the traditional  
11       elements of a defined contribution plan.

12                      The graph included in your material -- and I  
13       had a slide for it but it didn't come through, but you  
14       have it in your materials -- shows the returns that are  
15       based on the actual asset allocation of the two DC plans  
16       beginning in the third quarter of 1997 through the first  
17       quarter of 2007, compared to SDCERS' actual performance  
18       during the same time period. This comparison illustrates  
19       the significantly lower investment returns realized by  
20       most San Diego City employees in a defined contribution  
21       plan as compared to the returns generated by the  
22       professional money managers retained by SDCERS.

23                      For example, \$10,000 invested in 1997 in the  
24       two city DC plans would be worth approximately \$18,600  
25       today -- or as of March 31st, excuse me -- compared to

1       \$26,900 if invested during the same time period by  
2       SDCERS, which is a 45 percent differential in investment  
3       returns, or just about 3½ percent a year, compounded over  
4       a ten-year time period.

5               This significant differential in returns has a  
6       significant impact on employees' retirement security.

7               Given the choice, I think everyone would prefer  
8       to participate in a defined benefit plan because, in  
9       addition to superior professional management and  
10      investment performance, they provide guaranteed lifetime  
11      income and survivor and disability protections, among  
12      other attributes.

13              Finally, my third lesson is that fundamental  
14      human resource management principles that provide the  
15      foundation for private-sector compensation practices  
16      should play a more prominent part in public sector  
17      compensation decisions. It is axiomatic in the private  
18      sector that compensation systems should be designed to  
19      recruit, retain, and motivate employees. Yet in both  
20      1996 and 2002, San Diego provided its employees with  
21      significant benefit enhancements for politically  
22      expedient reasons, having little relation to whether the  
23      benefit enhancements were necessary to recruit or retain  
24      City employees.

25              When benefit increases are implemented

1 primarily for political purposes, they undermine the  
2 foundations of principled compensation decision-making.  
3 San Diego's mayor recently took steps more in line with  
4 the traditional human resources approach by decoupling  
5 police and fire employee compensation packages. While  
6 this seems like a textbook human-resource response to  
7 two very different recruiting and retention issues for  
8 these two groups, it's very controversial. The ultimate  
9 outcome of the mayor's approach will have a significant  
10 impact, I predict, for San Diego and other governmental  
11 entities.

12 Now, in conclusion, while the City still faces  
13 financial challenges, there is no pension crisis in  
14 San Diego today. SDCERS is actuarially sound. The  
15 City's funded ratio as of June 30, 2006, was 80 percent.

16 A federal judge recently opined that, quote,  
17 "Undisputed evidence," close quote, shows that SDCERS is  
18 able to pay all current beneficiaries, and is capable of  
19 servicing planned pension obligation debt to cover  
20 accrued liabilities."

21 Investment returns have been stellar. And  
22 while we did not achieve 18 percent as of the end of the  
23 fiscal year, we did achieve 16 percent, double our  
24 actuarially assumed rate of 8, and we did it with less  
25 risk than other plans because we invest in neither hedge

1 funds nor private equity.

2 Trust fund assets are at an all-time high. The  
3 City is paying more than its full annually required  
4 contribution. Bankruptcy, a financial option that the  
5 City's mayor and CFO have emphatically rejected, is no  
6 longer a serious topic of civic conversation. The City  
7 Attorney's case to roll back certain pension benefits  
8 has, in his own words, been gutted. And the state and  
9 federal criminal cases against certain former SDCERS  
10 trustees and staff, while they are still in procedural  
11 stages, have had the legal foundation of the underlying  
12 criminal claims called into serious question by the  
13 judges in both actions.

14 So during the past two years SDCERS has opened  
15 its doors to investigators, auditors, media, stakeholders  
16 and the public. The new board has studied SDCERS' recent  
17 past and implemented meaningful change to ensure these  
18 problems won't recur.

19 The unreported pension story in San Diego today  
20 is SDCERS' proactive solutions to its past problems that  
21 should serve as the standard for public pension plan  
22 governance across the country.

23 Thank you very much.

24 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you very much for that.

25 Questions?

1                   Yes, Ron?

2                   MR. COTTINGHAM: Mr. Wescoe, under governance,  
3 because that's been discussed today, we know that with  
4 SACRS, the 1937 Acts and CalPERS and CalSTRS, I guess  
5 UC Regents, they are -- legislation comes out to create  
6 rules under the Government Code as to how they will  
7 operate and how they will function. And I'm not sure,  
8 since you just came in to San Diego, if you would have  
9 the background to know that, had they not been a charter  
10 city that can set their own guidelines, could they have  
11 done what they did to underfund their system? In other  
12 words, would the governance kind of -- would it have been  
13 in place if they had been operating under the laws of  
14 California that govern our other retirement systems?

15                  MR. WESCOE: Well, as you have prefaced the  
16 question, as not being a '37 Act expert, I can't answer  
17 the question. My guess is the answer is no, but I can't  
18 speak definitively on that question. I can get you an  
19 answer for it in writing.

20                  MR. COTTINGHAM: Okay, I am interested in that.  
21 Because I'm from San Diego, not the city, I'm from the  
22 county. But it seems like the county system is operated  
23 differently, and they haven't done the same things.

24                  MR. WESCOE: Well, the county system is  
25 certainly operated differently. They issue pension

1 obligation bonds, which they don't include in their  
2 unfunded liability, and they also pay retiree benefits  
3 out of surplus earnings.

4 MR. COTTINGHAM: All right.

5 CHAIR PARSKY: Dave, you'll provide an answer  
6 to that question?

7 MR. WESCOE: Yes, sir.

8 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank.

9 Teresa? Nothing?

10 DR. GHILARDUCCI: No. Believe it or not.

11 CHAIR PARSKY: You're not focusing on San Diego  
12 quite yet?

13 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Not yet.

14 CHAIR PARSKY: Okay.

15 MR. WESCOE: That hurts my feelings.

16 DR. GHILARDUCCI: We're not dead yet.

17 MR. LOW: On the unfunded liability  
18 presentation, you said it was 26 percent of it resulted  
19 from the negotiated benefits, 18 percent from the City  
20 contributions, and 7.5 from the drop in the market.

21 Where did the rest of the 51.5 percent of the  
22 unfunded liability come from?

23 MR. WESCOE: I knew you were going to ask me  
24 that question. It's in the end notes, and I don't have  
25 the end notes with me.

1                   But if you look at the end notes in the  
2 testimony that you have --

3                   MR. LOW: I see it.

4                   MR. WESCOE: -- you'll see it.

5                   And I outlined it explicitly. You might want  
6 to read it for your colleagues, if you can find the note.

7                   MR. LOW: I see it.

8                   MR. WESCOE: Got it?

9                   MR. LOW: Yes.

10                  CHAIR PARSKY: Dave, if you see it, why don't  
11 you let the -- either the left-hand side of this equation  
12 or the right-hand side --

13                  MR. LOW: It says here on Note 15, Mercer,  
14 Audit of Actuarial Work, May 11, 2004, at pages 44  
15 through 47. Other causes of the unfunded liability  
16 included the use of reserves for additional benefits,  
17 30 percent; actuarial assumption changes, 5 percent; and  
18 non-asset experience, 14 percent.

19                  CHAIR PARSKY: Bob?

20                  MR. WALTON: Thank you.

21                  I found this report -- I've always heard about  
22 San Diego, the city and its problems, but this is an  
23 excellent review of how it took place, I think from a  
24 person that stood back and took an objective look.

25                  I noted that at least it appears that a large

1 part of the blame for this situation, at least on what  
2 you've prepared here, was based on the fact that the  
3 political body, if you would, put conditions to the board  
4 of the retirement system on these benefits will only be  
5 approved if you take X, Y, and Z actions.

6           Would you support changes in the administration  
7 that would preclude some actions from taking place? In  
8 other words, conditions -- preconditions couldn't be  
9 placed on benefit improvements or changes in any way,  
10 shape, or form?

11           MR. WESCOE: Well, I think that's one of the  
12 lessons of San Diego. And I think the reforms of  
13 Proposition H in 2004, by changing the mix of trustees,  
14 has gone a long way towards alleviating that problem.

15           As I mentioned in my remarks, when you have  
16 9 of 13 members who are City or system members and they  
17 sit on the pension board, and the City -- either their  
18 employer or their bosses have conditioned a benefit on  
19 their action, it's very, very difficult for someone to  
20 resist that kind of pressure, particularly when the two  
21 experts sitting in front of you, the actuary and the  
22 fiduciary counsel, ultimately bless the transaction.

23           But I think Proposition H has really moved the  
24 board to a new place with a majority of non-system,  
25 non-financially-interested parties.

1 MR. WALTON: Well, I think it may. But I think  
2 outside independent can have pressure on them also to  
3 make these political decisions, if you would.

4 MR. WESCOE: Yes, sir.

5 MR. WALTON: Like supporting a convention  
6 coming to the city, as used in your case. So I think,  
7 really, to get to the root of the problem, it's  
8 precluding government, if you would, placing conditions  
9 on independent pension boards, no matter how they're  
10 composed --

11 MR. WESCOE: Well, I certainly --

12 MR. WALTON: -- of preconditions, if it  
13 changes.

14 MR. WESCOE: Yes, sir, I totally agree with  
15 that.

16 And I think in the environment, one of the  
17 lessons of SDCERS is that whenever a condition like that  
18 crosses the door, the antenna of the fiduciary counsel,  
19 the inside general counsel, the administrators and the  
20 trustees ought to begin to really go off with bells and  
21 whistles. Because the fact of the matter is the job of  
22 the pension system is to administer the system for the  
23 benefit of the members, not to follow the dictates of a  
24 plan sponsor, particularly when the dictate to the plan  
25 sponsor excludes specifically underfunding their

1 otherwise GASB-approved annual required contributions.

2 MR. WALTON: I would agree. Thank you very  
3 much.

4 CHAIR PARSKY: Yes?

5 MR. LIPPS: Thank you, Mr. Wescoe.

6 After looking at Footnote 15, I would like to  
7 ask, what is a non-asset experience, or an example of  
8 that?

9 MR. WESCOE: A non-asset experience is, in my  
10 understanding, if the assumptions turned out not to be  
11 true. As someone mentioned earlier, you hire an older,  
12 decrepit bald man into the system, your assumptions are  
13 going to be different than if you hire a younger, more  
14 vigorous person. And so some of the assumptions that  
15 were set up weren't achieved, in retrospect.

16 MR. LIPPS: Wouldn't that be covered, though,  
17 under -- the previous category does say actuarial  
18 assumption changes accounting for 5 percent, and then it  
19 goes into non-asset experience, 14 percent.

20 Were they overlapping or --

21 MR. WESCOE: They may be overlapping, but  
22 that's my understanding. But, again, I'll provide a  
23 follow-up for that question, too.

24 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you very much, David. We  
25 really appreciate it.

1                   Next on our agenda, Pensions as a Part of Total  
2 Compensation, David Janssen.

3                   DR. JANSSEN: Thank you, Mr. Chair.

4                   As far as I can tell, I'm the only person here  
5 who's not an expert in anything

6                   CHAIR PARSKY: No, no, there are other people  
7 around this table. It's okay.

8                   DR. JANSSEN: As a matter of fact, I didn't  
9 realize until Monday that I was supposed to send in  
10 written documents that you could actually post. So I put  
11 them together very quickly.

12                   Thank you for inviting me. I have comments  
13 both on the retirement side and the retiree health side,  
14 even though you're focusing only on retirement today only  
15 because I won't have an opportunity to come back. And  
16 I should say at the outset, I am not speaking on behalf  
17 of the Board of Supervisors of Los Angeles County, and  
18 I'm not speaking on behalf of CSAC. And because I know  
19 that Keith Richman is looking at an initiative,  
20 everything I say from this point on I will disavow, even  
21 though it's being recorded.

22                   So with that, let me say, I've been involved  
23 in, as I sit here, in labor relations since 1975. I was  
24 responsible for Governor Brown's negotiating with CSEA in  
25 1975 -- I've totally forgotten about that -- his proposal

1 to pay all state employees a flat increase. As I recall  
2 it, it was \$30 or \$60 a month. That resulted in CSEA  
3 walking out. And so I had a picture of CSEA walking out  
4 because of Governor Brown's fair proposal to pay everyone  
5 the same amount of money, no matter how much you made.

6 So I've been at this for a very long time.

7 Let me just say, first of all, Los Angeles  
8 County, Fortune 500, we are 111. 111. That's the size  
9 of Los Angeles County. The budget is \$21.7 billion.  
10 102,000 employees. Population, 10.4 million. We have  
11 54 bargaining units and two fringe tables. And we are  
12 right in the middle of three labor agreements, so I have  
13 to be very careful about what I say on both sides of the  
14 bargaining issue.

15 As we have said before, we have seven different  
16 pension plans in Los Angeles. Although most of the  
17 employees are in Plans D, E, and Safety, Plan D, which is  
18 2 percent at 61 has 50,000 members. Plan E, which is a  
19 non-contributory plan, has 27,000 members. Those were  
20 both established in the seventies. The richer plans, if  
21 you will, are almost through. Safety is still 2 percent  
22 at 50. And we have about 11,000 members in that.  
23 Ten-year vesting requirement.

24 Pension has 35 billion in assets, funded at  
25 90 percent. We dropped to 82 percent, I think, as a

1 result of the stock market. And it has come back up to  
2 90 percent.

3 The thing that is very interesting to me, in  
4 listening to the experts, is all of this is very, very  
5 interesting, but I wonder how much of it actually gets to  
6 the people that make the decisions. You can't legislate  
7 behavior.

8 I agree with what David just said about  
9 San Diego. We have a tendency -- our political system  
10 has a tendency to react to incidents in bad situations;  
11 and we make law to make sure it never happens again.

12 Instead of stepping back and taking a look at  
13 the situation and finding out if it is, in fact, unique,  
14 and if it is unique, are there other things that need to  
15 be done or, in fact, do we need to do nothing? And I  
16 think part of what you're looking at as well: Does  
17 something need to be fixed here?

18 In retiree health, to switch just a minute, our  
19 actuarial results were released the week I went back to  
20 New York to the rating agencies, which I thought was just  
21 wonderful timing, to explain to them the \$20 billion  
22 unfunded liability for retiree health at 5 percent -- at  
23 their 5 percent assumption, at 7.75, which our retirement  
24 system uses for investments, it's 12.3 billion.

25 The ARC for that is one and a half billion. At

1 the 5 percent, it's 1.03 billion, at 7.75 percent. We  
2 are pay-as-you-go.

3 A lot of interesting data in that document.  
4 85 percent of the liability is in health care. We have  
5 38,000 retired members, 19,000 spouses and dependents.  
6 The system is 10 years minimum at 40 percent, and then  
7 4 percent for every year after that, up to 100 percent.  
8 I don't think that's unique. It's not particularly  
9 unusual for public service.

10 What is unusual is how it happened in  
11 Los Angeles. And this does not exist anywhere else. And  
12 one thing I would say is I don't think you're going to  
13 find a lot of similarity up and down the state in various  
14 pension systems or retiree health systems, in how  
15 different governments have approached the problem.  
16 Los Angeles is unique because in 1982 the board  
17 negotiated an agreement with the employees and with  
18 LACERA to assume responsibility for paying retiree  
19 health. At that time, it was less than \$5 million, it  
20 seems to me. And it seemed like a good idea at the time.  
21 It seemed like such a good idea that they also agreed to  
22 put it in statute.

23 And I think you have the language here of the  
24 statute, which actually the statute is there to say that  
25 the retiree health is not a vested benefit except in

1 counties of five million or more. And there's only one,  
2 and that's Los Angeles. And the statute requires us to  
3 pay retiree health as long as we are paying active  
4 health.

5 And I ask my people, can I recommend that they  
6 eliminate that statute? And they say no, you can't do  
7 that, that would be an unfair labor practice. So I'm not  
8 going to recommend that.

9 The cost of the health, we've been looking --  
10 we've been aware of it for about seven years or so. But  
11 as a practical matter, and when you get down into the  
12 trenches where we are, it's all about decisions about  
13 money. It's all about what can you afford. It's about  
14 what are your demands, what are your problems, what are  
15 your issues? And for us, the major problem in 1996, when  
16 I started, was the cost of the retirement system. The  
17 county was using surplus earnings to pay its entire  
18 contribution. We never got to a point where there was no  
19 contribution, but the county was using surplus earnings,  
20 the negotiated agreement with the retirement system to  
21 pay its full contributions.

22 That, to me, was a disaster waiting. It took  
23 us ten years to buy our way out of that. We have done  
24 that this year. And we did it when contributions to the  
25 retirement system went from \$300 million to \$800 million

1 a year, which is where we are this year, about  
2 \$800 million. So we have resolved the problem of surplus  
3 earnings that we had at that time.

4 Retiree health, \$347 million a year,  
5 pay-as-you-go. It's estimated to reach a billion in  
6 2017. 1.79 percent of the budget. And the reason that  
7 we didn't do anything about retiree health is we were  
8 trying to do something about the retirement system, plus  
9 jails, Child Protective Services, Mental Health, roads --  
10 you name it, all of the other demands that you have on  
11 the budget. You can only do so much. And the priority  
12 at that time was to do something about the use of surplus  
13 earnings.

14 We have active negotiations now with all of our  
15 bargaining units on the retiree health issue. It is an  
16 issue that needs to be addressed. We cannot afford to  
17 continue forever pay-as-you-go. The statistics are  
18 dramatic, obviously. The unfunded liability is a  
19 concern. But the pay-as-you-go statistics are really,  
20 really dramatic. And we are making good progress with  
21 our unions in negotiating options that we have, given the  
22 restraints that we have had in the state law that says we  
23 have to continue to provide the benefits. And we have to  
24 provide them at the same level that we were providing  
25 them in 1982. That, in itself, is an interesting

1 challenge.

2           The question that I was asked was, in part, how  
3 did Los Angeles avoid going to 3 percent at 50? Because  
4 the county -- we were faced -- in 1999-2000 when all of  
5 the retirement systems up and down the state had a lot of  
6 money. I think we were at 112 percent in '99. The  
7 demands for 3 percent at 50 for public safety, 2 percent  
8 at 55 for general, even 3 percent at 60 for general  
9 members, which several jurisdictions went to.

10           The simple reason was the board refused to do  
11 it. They believed that we had a very sound, fair,  
12 retirement system at 2 percent at 55 for safety, 2  
13 percent at 60 for service. And because we do three-year  
14 forecasts for everything we do, we had the preliminary  
15 data from our own actuaries that this was going to be  
16 unaffordable, and that the retirement system was looking  
17 ahead at problems as well. And it took us four years of  
18 negotiations, fighting, whatever you want to call it,  
19 with the employee unions, particularly safety; but we did  
20 reach agreement. And we reached agreement on a longevity  
21 formula which Ventura County did. Instead of a vested  
22 right, we agreed to something that could be unnegotiated,  
23 if necessary, in future years, where retirement benefits  
24 cannot. But it was simply a matter of looking at the  
25 data, using the data, and really having an elected board

1 who was willing to say "no."

2 That's why I'm not sure how much the State or  
3 anyone can do to effect the behavior of individual local  
4 governments. We've got 58 counties, 470 cities, 6,000  
5 special districts, all with elected bodies, a lot of whom  
6 have the authority to make these kinds of decisions. And  
7 they're made based on very difficult negotiations. And  
8 we were able to avoid it only because of the Board's  
9 willingness to take a tough position.

10 The only enhancement actually since 1980 was,  
11 we increased the death benefit to \$5,000.

12 In looking at this, it reminded me that  
13 retirees don't have a place at the table. The unions  
14 arguably represent the retirees, but they don't really.  
15 They represent their active members. They're concerned  
16 about the people that are paying dues.

17 We're concerned about recruitment retention.  
18 We're concerned about whether we have enough deputy  
19 sheriff's or have enough nurses, can we get the job done,  
20 how do we compete with other people in the active world?  
21 And the retirees, while they will periodically come up,  
22 are not at the table. And I think that may be what  
23 happened with retiree health, is we weren't paying  
24 attention. None of us. And the retirees were looking at  
25 their individual concerns. In our case, it was death

1 benefits. And we turn around, and all of a sudden,  
2 GASB 43 and 45 said, "Wait a minute, we need to shine the  
3 spotlight on this problem."

4 And I wasn't happy at the time they did it  
5 because we didn't know it was 20 billion at the time. We  
6 thought it was closer to \$5 billion or \$6 billion about  
7 seven years ago, which it may have been. But it's now  
8 become the elephant in the room. It cannot be ignored,  
9 it has to be addressed, and that's a very good thing.

10 The retirees all of a sudden -- and their  
11 benefits are now at the table. And the reason, the  
12 practical reason -- and I note this here -- is that  
13 sooner or later it's going to show up at the table  
14 because there's only so much money. And the money is  
15 either going to go to salary increases for actives, the  
16 increasing cost of benefits, health benefits for actives,  
17 or it's going to go to pay down the retiree health cost.

18 And you can't afford to do all three. That's  
19 why I think the unions, the employees are very interested  
20 in figuring out a way to mitigate the future cost of  
21 retiree health, whether it's through the establishment of  
22 trust, different benefits, contributions, et cetera;  
23 because eventually it's going to come down to there's  
24 only so much money around. And the retiree health is an  
25 issue that cannot be ignored any longer.

1                   Comments, OPEB bonds. Los Angeles issued  
2 pension bonds. The City's comment was very good. People  
3 forget about the cost of pension bonds. We pay  
4 \$358 million a year for pension bonds in Los Angeles  
5 because they issued pension bonds, which help fully fund  
6 the retirement system at the time the market took off,  
7 thereby resulting in 112 percent funded, thereby having  
8 all this extra money. Well, of course, that's nonsense  
9 because the cost of those pension bonds is at least  
10 double what they actually issued.

11                   The Bond Buyer, Steve Gauthier said, "Pension  
12 bonds are tricky, OPEB bonds are even trickier." I would  
13 never touch an OPEB bond because we simply don't know  
14 where health-care costs are going, we don't know where  
15 benefits are going, and you're going to lock yourself  
16 into an incredible cost long-term.

17                   The financial market would love you to do it,  
18 but I just don't think it makes any sense.

19                   You know, four is a personal concern. Unions  
20 won't like this. But in San Diego, Los Angeles City  
21 County, we're ratcheting each other up. I mean, we're  
22 competing with each other for the same employees. The  
23 City of Los Angeles gives its -- because it has a good  
24 year, the police negotiate a good agreement, the deputy  
25 sheriffs come back the next year and say, "Well, wait a

1 minute, we're losing members to the police. We've got  
2 the cities, they have the whole independent  
3 jurisdictions. You know, we need to stay with them."  
4 And because of the difference in City and County budgets,  
5 we're on different cycles. I mean, they could be down,  
6 we're up. Right now, the City of Los Angeles has a lot  
7 of budget problems.

8 The County, because of incredible, tremendous,  
9 wonderful management --

10 CHAIR PARSKY: You've only got one of those  
11 here.

12 MR. JANSSEN: Yes, that's okay. That's it. In  
13 any event, the City's hurting now because we were able to  
14 and needed to give our deputies a good three-year  
15 contract. The City is over there now going, "You guys,  
16 you're not helping at all by doing this." There's  
17 nothing you can do about it, it's just a fact of life in  
18 local government.

19 And salaries and benefits, to the extent this  
20 is total equivalent compensation, we did it in San Diego.  
21 They all should be negotiated at the same time, so that  
22 everybody understands there's only one pot of money for  
23 benefits and salaries, and you can't afford to do  
24 everything.

25 So let me stop there and see if anybody has any

1 questions.

2 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you.

3 Questions?

4 Yes? Lee?

5 MR. LIPPS: Actually, just a request,  
6 Dr. Janssen. I'm referring to the bottom of page 2 of  
7 your handout, where you refer to the cost of retiree  
8 health in the current year and express it as a percent of  
9 your budget, and then what it's going to look like in  
10 20 years from now.

11 DR. JANSSEN: Right.

12 MR. LIPPS: We had a very similar type of  
13 presentation from Peralta College at our last meeting.  
14 And at least in that case, the data to back that up, the  
15 assumptions that were used, the trend increases and all  
16 the rest of that were provided.

17 Could you provide us with that same data for  
18 these figures here?

19 DR. JANSSEN: Sure, absolutely.

20 MR. LIPPS: Thank you.

21 DR. JANSSEN: A better comparison is also the  
22 cost against salaries. But you really need to go and  
23 look at the difference in the budgets behind these as  
24 well. Schools are funded very differently than counties.  
25 But I will do that.

1 CHAIR PARSKY: Questions?

2 Thank you very much, David. We really  
3 appreciate it.

4 DR. JANSSEN: Thank you.

5 CHAIR PARSKY: Okay, our next item is the  
6 '37 Act County Retirement Systems. We have two.

7 CHAIR PARSKY: Richard, are you going to go  
8 first or second?

9 MS. TERRIS: Chair Parsky and Members of the  
10 Commission, thank you very much for this opportunity to  
11 testify.

12 I am Shawn Terris, president of the State  
13 Association of County Retirement Systems, also known by  
14 its acronym called "SACRS."

15 On behalf of SACRS, I'd also like to thank  
16 Commissioner Cottingham and Chair Parsky for calling out  
17 time from your very busy schedules to talk to the SACRS  
18 membership in May. The information you provided was very  
19 helpful in our membership understanding and appreciating  
20 the enormity of this Commission's task, and the very  
21 small time frame in which you have to get it done.

22 Over the next 30 minutes we hope to provide  
23 information to the Commission that you'll find helpful in  
24 developing recommendations for the Governor.

25 But before I forget, the staff to the

1 Commission has been terrific. And I want to mention them  
2 by name. Crystal, Margie, Jan, and Tom.

3 Next slide.

4 CHAIR PARSKY: Compliments to the staff are  
5 perfectly acceptable. That's okay.

6 MS. TERRIS: Very good.

7 This first slide just gives you an overview of  
8 SACRS. Who are we? We're a non-profit association that  
9 was established in 1954. Our membership consists of  
10 20 counties, and the retirement systems are governed by  
11 the 1937 Act. And as you already heard the reason why  
12 it's called the 1937 Act is because it was enacted in  
13 1937. We like to keep things simple here.

14 The next slide is a map showing all of the  
15 SACRS counties, and they are depicted in the yellow. You  
16 can see it represents almost all the Southern California  
17 counties except for Riverside and San Luis Obispo  
18 counties. And then we pick up a half a dozen other  
19 counties through the Central Valley, make a left-hand  
20 turn, we pick up most of the counties around the  
21 Bay Area, and then go up the coast, pick up some counties  
22 there, up to Mendocino County.

23 The thing we take away from this slide is that  
24 we represent over 75 percent of county employees and  
25 retirees.

1 Collectively, our 20 members have \$100 billion  
2 in assets, which is larger than 46 of the State  
3 retirement systems. And we provide benefits for 400,000  
4 county employees and retirees.

5 The next slide.

6 When looking at the retiree health care, it  
7 varies among the 20 systems in SACRS. And what I mean by  
8 that, it varies in terms of benefits. Some retirees from  
9 those counties receive no coverage. In fact, one-third  
10 of them receive no coverage, and all the way up to  
11 100 percent coverage.

12 Number two, the sponsor is either the county or  
13 the retirement system. And I was remiss in including the  
14 retirees. We have two systems where the retirees paid  
15 full cost of the benefits, and one-third, we don't have  
16 any coverage. And of the remaining systems, some  
17 counties pay the retiree health care, and others, the  
18 retirement system pays for the retiree health care.

19 And our funding values from zero percent funded  
20 pay-as-you-go, which you know that's basically Social  
21 Security's method of payment, all the way up to  
22 100 percent funding. And about a third of the systems  
23 that do provide retiree health-care benefits are  
24 100 percent funded. But we do have one that is  
25 pay-as-you-go, and then everybody else falls in the

1 middle there.

2 So that's the health-care side of our business.

3 For the pension side, the average pension  
4 funding within SACRS is 86 percent as of last year. And  
5 as you've heard over and over again today, the investment  
6 returns have surpassed the assumptions rates that each  
7 system have determined. So the 86 percent, I guarantee  
8 you, is going to be even higher when we update it.

9 The next slide.

10 I want to just take one minute to touch on  
11 what does "percent funding" really mean. And everybody's  
12 been using this term. But if you're 100 percent funded,  
13 that means your system has all the money that you need to  
14 pay the benefits of all current employees and retirees.  
15 It's not just for the retirees, it's for the employee who  
16 was hired yesterday.

17 We looked at 40 to 60 years, because you're  
18 going to work 30, 40 years, and you're going to live for  
19 another 28 years after that.

20 On the other hand, on the other end of the  
21 spectrum is zero percent funded, pay-as-you-go, which  
22 means the money that's coming in from the County and the  
23 employees is immediately going right back out to pay the  
24 current retirees. So 86 percent funding is really good.

25 Long-term funding is appropriate. You've heard

1 that from the CalPERS actuary and several other experts  
2 who testified today. For example, how many of you paid  
3 cash when you bought your first house? Raise your hand.

4 Let the record note that no commissioner paid  
5 cash for their first house.

6 In the audience, did anybody pay cash when you  
7 bought your first house?

8 Let the record show that no one paid cash for  
9 the first time they bought a house.

10 And so you ask, "Well, why didn't you?"

11 On the other hand, how many of you took out a  
12 15-, 20-, 30- or 40-year mortgage?

13 Go ahead, raise your hands.

14 So some of the commissioners don't own homes.

15 And members of the audience, how many in the  
16 audience?

17 Okay, let the record show that most people did  
18 not pay cash; they took out a mortgage.

19 And the same reasons why you don't pay cash  
20 when you buy your first house is the same reason why we  
21 fund pensions over time.

22 This next slide is just a one-page snapshot of  
23 all public pensions in California. The Commission's  
24 heard several times from CalPERS and CalSTRS, which are  
25 the number-one and number-three largest pension funds in

1 the United States, but there is also SACRS. And we're  
2 introducing you to SACRS now. And there are the  
3 independent systems, too, which primarily is made up of  
4 the UC System and the City of L.A. and the City/County of  
5 San Francisco.

6 The thing to take away from this slide is that  
7 there's about 3 million employees, public employees and  
8 retirees in the state of California. So that's about  
9 less than 10 percent of the population.

10 Well, this next slide is not a secret. The  
11 health-care system in the United States, it's broken.  
12 And it's been a problem for the last 40 years. So  
13 identifying feasible, long-term solutions that go to the  
14 core driver of public retirees' health-care problem may  
15 take longer than the one-year life of this Commission.  
16 There are certainly Band-Aids that could be placed on it.  
17 But to go to the core, that's a whole, big task.

18 The next slide just shows that the health-care  
19 costs have been outpacing all others. For the last  
20 40 years, the health-care costs have increased twice as  
21 fast as inflation. What is even more alarming is that  
22 the share of the U.S. economy devoted to health care has  
23 tripled during that same time frame. So what that means  
24 is there's more money being spent on health care, and it  
25 means there's less money going to other programs, like

1 Mr. Janssen talked about public roads, and other  
2 responsibilities that cities and counties have to carry  
3 out.

4 We think it is definitely prudent to look at  
5 funding shortfalls and develop a plan. However, since my  
6 membership is in the business of providing mandated  
7 public health, we're intimately familiar with the problem  
8 on that side of the house. Private citizens have a much  
9 larger problem. Taxpayers are paying health care for  
10 37 percent of Californians under the age of 65. That's  
11 one-third. And that's because one out of five don't even  
12 have any health insurance whatsoever, and then another  
13 one out of six gets assistance through Medi-Cal.

14 Now, when you compare that, 37 percent are  
15 being funded by taxpayers. When you compare that to  
16 public retirees, public retirees only make up actually  
17 less than 3 percent of Californians.

18 So you might think, well, what's wrong with  
19 this picture? To make an analogy would be like, as if  
20 you had your car was broken, and your mechanic tells you  
21 in order to fix the car and make it run, you have to  
22 replace the engine. Yes, it's going to cost a lot of  
23 money, but it's going to fix it for the long-term. But  
24 you decide instead that that's too expensive. That's too  
25 expensive to fix the car. I'll replace those worn-out

1       tires. They're still functioning, but I'm going to  
2       replace them because they're a lot cheaper.

3               The problem is, you still haven't fixed the  
4       problem. That car is still not going to run. That  
5       broken engine in that car is equivalent to the broken  
6       health-care system in California. And those tires that  
7       don't have 100 percent tread, that's equivalent to the  
8       public retiree health-care benefits not being 100 percent  
9       funded.

10              Now, when you add Medicare into the mix, you  
11       have got even a greater problem. Medicare provides  
12       health care for those who are older than 65 years old,  
13       primarily. They also cover those who are disabled and  
14       survivors.

15              Medicare, as -- I can't remember who presented  
16       this morning showed -- Mr. Brainard from NASRA showed the  
17       problem that Medicare has. Medicare is going to run out  
18       of money in 12 years. Twelve years. That's just around  
19       the corner. That's going to happen before I retire.

20              And while Medicare, you think, well, it's a  
21       federal program, Shawn, so I'm not worried about it.  
22       Well, the counties, we are worried about it because by  
23       state law, if a citizen in California does not have  
24       health-care coverage, we have to cover it -- the counties  
25       do. And that's in accordance with the Welfare and

1 Institutions Code, 17000.

2 This cartoon came out right at the same time I  
3 was putting my presentation together, and was one of my  
4 colleagues, Liz, who passed it on to me. And while it  
5 depicts the strain between public workers and politicians  
6 in regards to costs for pensions and health care, you can  
7 really take out the public workers, put private workers  
8 there, take out the politicians and put corporate CEOs.  
9 The thing is, health-care costs is a growing concern for  
10 everybody.

11 So what has SACRS been doing? We've been  
12 proactive. Last year, we wrote up Assembly Bill AB 2863,  
13 which the Governor did sign, and it allows both the Board  
14 of Supervisors and the retirement board to set up a trust  
15 fund to start prefunding these benefits.

16 Now, remember back in the beginning of my  
17 presentation, some retirees' health care is covered by  
18 the county, some is covered by the retirement system. So  
19 this bill authorizes both boards to create that trust  
20 fund. And, actually, Rich Stensrud, who will be speaking  
21 after me, he is the chair of the legislative committee,  
22 and they were the ones who put that bill together.

23 So what are our recommendations to the  
24 Commission? We have two immediate recommended actions.

25 Number one, direct agencies to start prefunding

1 retiree health care using the same proven and successful  
2 funding model as public pensions. And based on the  
3 presentations your commission received in May, I think  
4 by CalPERS and the LAO, that you would realize an  
5 immediate 35 percent discount due to investment returns.

6 And the second immediate recommended action is  
7 to ask you to encourage the Governor to consider signing  
8 into law bills that propose solutions to health care for  
9 all Californians. You know, not just public retirees,  
10 but all Californians, because that will address and solve  
11 the problem for everybody. And specifically, AB 8 and  
12 SB 840 should get to the Governor's desk no later than  
13 September. And I think some of the public comment  
14 actually brought this up.

15 If the Governor doesn't agree with the solution  
16 in those two bills, then we will recommend a long-term  
17 alternative recommendation. And we would categorize this  
18 with, "Fix that broken engine." Don't worry about the  
19 worn tires, go to the core driver of this problem.

20 And we would request that state leaders partner  
21 up with private businesses, health-care entities,  
22 taxpayers, labor, and other stakeholders to identify  
23 feasible solutions for all Californians, not just public  
24 employees.

25 This next slide, I know you've heard this

1 several times, but it really needs to be said again. The  
2 information that's provided out in the media and  
3 policy-makers and decision-makers oftentimes only shows  
4 one part of the equation. And there's three parts to the  
5 equation.

6 There's a liability side, and you hear, okay,  
7 there's \$20 billion in liability. Okay. Well, what  
8 about the assets side? Maybe you have \$20 billion in  
9 assets? That would make you 100 percent funded. And the  
10 timeline to fund those. So we think it's irresponsible  
11 and misleading when analysts focus only on the liability  
12 side of a plan without looking at the asset side of it  
13 and the appropriate timeline to fund those liabilities.

14 Remember that example we used about buying the  
15 house? Would you pay cash today? No. The same is true  
16 with retiree health.

17 So to summarize the SACRS story, pensions are  
18 well-funded and well-run. On the other hand, the health-  
19 care side, it's all over the board. The funding, the  
20 level of benefits, and who pays for them varies greatly.

21 But the thing you want to point out is that one  
22 size -- meaning, one solution -- does not fit all. As  
23 you saw on the map, we're all over the state of  
24 California. So people down in San Diego might have a  
25 desire for certain kind of benefits that mean absolutely

1 nothing to Mendocino County. So it's really important  
2 that the boards of supervisors continue to have that  
3 discretion to grant whatever benefits is important to  
4 their staff.

5 And our final thought is actually best said by  
6 Sandra Day O'Connor while she was working as a U.S.  
7 Supreme Court justice. She said, quote, "*I don't know*  
8 *that there are any shortcuts to doing a good job,*" close  
9 quotes. And we submit that what is really going to be  
10 required to resolve this health-care problem that's been  
11 around for 40 years is for all the stakeholders to, first  
12 of all, get in the same room. And that's going to be a  
13 tall task. Once you get in the room, then you have to  
14 identify what each of your needs are. And then identify  
15 from those needs where there is common ground, and build  
16 from that common ground. I guarantee you, no one's going  
17 to be completely happy. I guarantee you, everybody will  
18 have to make compromises. But unless there's a political  
19 will to take on this problem and resolve it, it's not  
20 going to go away, it's just going to get worse.

21 That concludes my presentation.

22 Rich Stensrud, who is the chair of the SACRS  
23 legislative committee, and also the administrator for  
24 Sacramento County Employees Retirement System, will  
25 present and he'll actually give you some more detail.

1 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you.

2 Richard?

3 MR. STENSRUD: Mr. Chairman, Members of the  
4 Commission, thank you for your time and endurance.

5 As Shawn indicated, I'm going to drill down a  
6 little bit into some of the information about our  
7 retirement systems; and along the way, speak to some  
8 myths that are out there about public employee retirement  
9 systems; discuss a little bit about some of the lessons  
10 systems that are learned, coming through the difficult  
11 market period that we've just transcended and some of the  
12 challenges we face going forward, and leave you with a  
13 couple of closing thoughts.

14 I know in some cases some of the points I'm  
15 going to touch upon you have heard before, so I'll try  
16 not to belabor them.

17 But starting first with the 20 county  
18 retirement systems that are governed by the 1937 Act,  
19 we range in size from the Los Angeles County Employees  
20 Retirement Association at the big end with \$35 billion in  
21 assets and more than 145,000 participants, down to a  
22 system like Mendocino County Employees Retirement System  
23 on the small side, with about \$315 million in assets,  
24 approximately 2,300 active employees and beneficiaries,  
25 recipient of benefits.

1 All of our systems are governed through a  
2 system of local control with a retirement board comprised  
3 of key stakeholders in our communities. The makeup  
4 typically consists of four individuals appointed by the  
5 County Board of Supervisors, two individuals elected by  
6 the general members of the retirement system, a safety  
7 trustee and an alternate safety trustee, and then a  
8 retiree trustee and an alternate retiree trustee. And  
9 then finally an ex officio member, the county treasurer  
10 or the treasurer equivalent in that county.

11 We are obliged to bring annual audits by  
12 independent outside auditors. We have annual actuarial  
13 valuations by independent outside actuaries. We are  
14 subject to all of the state Open Records and Open Meeting  
15 laws.

16 Our administrative costs for managing our  
17 benefit plan are constrained by law to be less than  
18 .18 percent of our plan assets.

19 There are, however, a number of various benefit  
20 formulas that are applied by our different systems. You  
21 heard Mr. Janssen discuss a moment ago that Los Angeles  
22 County chose to not pursue benefit formulas that had been  
23 adopted in other counties, and that is just one example.

24 The decision on the benefit level in the county  
25 is determined by the County Board of Supervisors, working

1 off a menu of benefit formulas that are offered by the  
2 1937 Act.

3 Each of our 20 systems independently manages  
4 its own assets through a diversified professionally  
5 managed investment portfolio. Collectively, in 2006, our  
6 systems earned 11.84 percent. And you can see that we  
7 have performed well over every time period, including  
8 going back 15 years.

9 The message in this particular piece of data  
10 is that notwithstanding some very difficult periods in  
11 the market in this time frame, our systems have shown  
12 that we can manage assets well, deliver returns, and then  
13 be able to utilize those investment returns to pay for a  
14 substantial segment of the benefits that we ultimately  
15 provide.

16 Our systems have substantial investments within  
17 the state of California. For example, my system,  
18 Sacramento County, we have more than \$747 million  
19 invested in companies that are headquartered in  
20 California or in real estate in California. The SACRS  
21 system is in the process of compiling this kind of  
22 California investment data for all of our systems; and we  
23 will provide that to you.

24 We make collectively \$4 billion in benefit  
25 payments per year. With 87 percent of the recipients of

1 these payments being in California, this means about  
2 \$3.5 billion of benefit payments are flowing into our  
3 local communities and local economies. Once again, we  
4 are in the process of gathering all of this data for all  
5 of our 20 county systems; compiling that in the form of  
6 economic-impact analysis similar to what has been done by  
7 PERS and STRS. We'll provide that information to you.

8 Turning to some of the myths, and I think you  
9 have, as alluded earlier, heard some of these things  
10 mentioned, spoken to from different directions.

11 One myth is that the cost of public employee  
12 retirement systems has skyrocketed. Our data shows that  
13 over the last 15 years, expressed as a percentage of  
14 payroll, the costs have been really quite stable. The  
15 average employer cost today is only about 4 percent --  
16 expressed as a percent of payroll -- higher than it was  
17 in 1990.

18 And I think in making this point, it is  
19 important not to be misled by people who compare costs  
20 today to the costs at the low point, when the investment  
21 market was booming in 1998 through 2000.

22 The other point I'd like to make -- and I think  
23 it has been addressed, at least in part by one of your  
24 membership -- is that in contrast to employer costs which  
25 dropped during the boom period but have now returned to

1 normal levels, employee costs have trended consistently  
2 upward over the 15-year period. And the bottom line  
3 there means that over this period, employees have been  
4 paying for an increasing part of the cost of their  
5 benefits.

6 The next myth I'd like to speak to is that  
7 taxpayers bear the brunt of the cost of public employee  
8 benefits. As I've suggested earlier, our investment  
9 programs have been very successful. Our data shows that  
10 approximately 75 percent of the benefits that are paid by  
11 our systems come from investment earnings.

12 Another myth is that taxpayers are on the hook  
13 for huge unfunded liabilities that will break the back  
14 of government. The reality is that paying off unfunded  
15 liability is built into the funding model that is used  
16 by our retirement systems. And as with all benefit  
17 costs, unfunded liability will be substantially paid off  
18 through investment earnings.

19 I would note, and I think it's important to  
20 keep in mind that while a statement about unfunded  
21 liability is good information about how you are doing in  
22 terms of meeting your funding goals, the progress you've  
23 made towards meeting those funding goals, it is different  
24 in the public sector than it is in the private sector  
25 because our systems don't shut down, freeze benefits, and

1 go out of business. We are not allowed to do that by  
2 law.

3 And so while, again, the number is informative,  
4 it does not have the same real impact as an unfunded  
5 liability number does in the private sector.

6 You've already heard the reference repeatedly  
7 that unfunded liability in our systems is paid off like a  
8 mortgage. Except in this case, our mortgages have the  
9 benefit of a rich uncle. "Uncle Investment Earnings."  
10 And so in the end, unfunded liability ends up getting  
11 paid off substantially out of investment earnings.

12 So the specter of that huge number today,  
13 whatever it might be, is not, in reality, going to be an  
14 ultimate price tag that will be borne by taxpayers.

15 Let me give you a concrete example of why I can  
16 say this with confidence.

17 In Sacramento County, like virtually all of our  
18 systems, we utilize a smoothing technique in which  
19 investment returns and losses are blended so as to  
20 maintain stability in the funding. Each year, depending  
21 on whether there are net gains or net losses that need  
22 to be folded in, we do that at the end of the year. We  
23 will be incorporating or applying net deferred investment  
24 gains to our actuarial valuation this year, which will  
25 reduce our unfunded liability by about 26 percent, one

1 year, good years. A product of several good years. But  
2 it is reflective of the fact that our model is designed  
3 to pay off unfunded liability, and does so successfully.

4 Another myth that you often hear expressed is  
5 that public employees retire with big pensions. The  
6 reality is, among our systems, the average general member  
7 gets an annual retirement benefit of about \$22,000 a  
8 year. The average safety member gets an annual benefit  
9 of \$44,000 a year. You combine the reality with  
10 debunking another myth, which is that public employees  
11 get to retire younger, after short working careers.  
12 Again, the reality is that our general members are  
13 retiring at an average of 58, after an 18-year career.  
14 The average safety member is retiring at age 52, after a  
15 21-year career.

16 And I think a very important thing to note  
17 about this data is that the average retirement age and  
18 length of career has virtually unchanged over the last  
19 15 years. There is not a phenomenon out there of public  
20 employees suddenly striking it rich and getting able to  
21 retire young and not work for their retirement benefit.

22 While we think we have a very good story to  
23 tell about the way our pension plans work, there  
24 certainly have been some challenges that we've had to  
25 wrestle with as we went through the experiences over the

1 last several years.

2 There is a term used in the 1937 Act which has  
3 become very problematic. It's the term "excess  
4 earnings." And it refers to that investment return on  
5 an annual basis that is in excess of what your actual  
6 earnings target is.

7 A lot of people fell into the trap of thinking  
8 that there would always be excess earnings and that  
9 excess earnings were permanent. We realized -- we're  
10 reminded, again, that what the market giveth, the market  
11 can taketh away. And it doesn't just happen one year at  
12 a time, but can happen over a multi-year cycle.

13 And so the challenge for us, in administering  
14 our retirement systems, is to move away from the trap of  
15 thinking about excess earnings as something that happens  
16 every year and can be looked at for alternative purposes  
17 every year; but, instead, to look at our systems from the  
18 perspective of whether or not we have excess funding.  
19 Whether our funded status is going to be strong enough to  
20 allow us to sustain a protracted market downturn and/or  
21 to handle any other costs that we might want to utilize  
22 and address through the retirement system. That's also  
23 going to be a challenge.

24 You have heard about the tremendous burdens  
25 that are falling on people as a result of health-care

1 costs. And it is easy to look at the retirement system  
2 as offering solutions. But it is an approach that bears  
3 risk, and it's tied to the "no free lunch" rule. Every  
4 dollar that is utilized for something other than securing  
5 the funding of the core vested benefits is a dollar  
6 that's not going to be available to address possible  
7 future disruptions in the funding stream for those core  
8 vested benefits.

9           There are reasonable, legitimate ways  
10 that dollars can be spent; but just we, as administrators  
11 of our system, have to recognize the risks in deviating  
12 too far from our core mission, which is to secure the  
13 funding of our core benefits.

14           To address these things, I think we've come to  
15 recognize -- and you've heard another speaker allude to  
16 earlier -- the importance of maintaining substantial  
17 contingency reserves. This is the cushion that can help  
18 a system and an employer ride through a difficult market  
19 environment.

20           And while viewpoints may vary on what an  
21 appropriate level of contingency reserve should be, it  
22 is extremely valuable.

23           In our system in Sacramento, we have made  
24 reestablishing our contingency reserves, which we were  
25 fortunate to have substantial reserves going into the

1 difficult market period, and allowed us to stabilize  
2 costs in a very important way; but to reestablish those  
3 contingency reserves at a level where we can make a  
4 meaningful impact on mitigating potential cost increases  
5 associated with protracted market downturns.

6           You've also heard a reference to the fact about  
7 the importance of maintaining a reasonable contribution  
8 stream even if the markets are booming and our funding is  
9 strong. People are always happy to smooth when you're  
10 smoothing losses. People love to front-load the gains.  
11 It's a challenge. It's a challenge for all of us in  
12 remembering that, ultimately, the credibility of our  
13 systems is tied, in large part, to the consistency of our  
14 philosophy in managing our business.

15           A couple of closing points. I've already  
16 suggested that our systems have shown that we can  
17 withstand substantial market disruptions, we can do that  
18 in a way that maintains relative cost stability. I think  
19 our model works.

20           The last thing I would note is that I think,  
21 without question, our defined benefit plans are the most  
22 efficient and cost-effective providers of annuitized  
23 retirement income. We do it better than anybody else.  
24 We do it because we can spread the annuity risk and the  
25 annuity cost over a larger pool and a longer time

1 horizon. That allows us to provide a stream of lifetime  
2 benefits to our retirees, which is a critical feature for  
3 maintaining security and dignity in retirement.

4 And with that, I'd be happy to answer any  
5 questions that you might have.

6 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you very much.

7 Mr. Cottingham?

8 MR. COTTINGHAM: Mr. Stensrud, just to start,  
9 as part of your closing or the last part when you said no  
10 free lunch -- every dollar that is drawn off to cover  
11 supplemental non-vested benefits is not there to be  
12 available to address possible disruptions, and in  
13 '37 Acts, health care is not a vested benefit.

14 MR. STENSRUD: That's correct.

15 MR. COTTINGHAM: Okay, so are you saying that  
16 '37 Acts should not be involved in making health-care  
17 contributions?

18 MR. STENSRUD: No. The 1937 Act authorizes  
19 retirement boards to retirement boards. And I think it's  
20 an important distinction between the County Board of  
21 Supervisors, which normally adopts and sets benefits, but  
22 it authorizes retirement boards to provide supplemental  
23 non-vested benefits out of excess earnings.

24 And in the past, our retirement boards have  
25 provided -- a number of our systems have provided various

1 forms of supplemental benefits out of the excess earnings  
2 that we hold.

3 *(Mr. Cappitelli left the meeting room*  
4 *for the day.)*

5 MR. STENSRUD: We have, primarily through  
6 401(h) plans, a tax-authorized plan, utilized our  
7 retirement systems to provide health-care subsidies to  
8 our members. We've also provided supplemental  
9 cost-of-living adjustments to our members, retired  
10 members whose buying power has diminished at a greater  
11 rate than could be replaced by the cost-of-living  
12 adjustment they might otherwise be entitled to.

13 So the answer to the question is that our  
14 systems have the authority to provide assistance for  
15 supplemental non-vested benefits. And the question or  
16 challenge will be, what role should we play, and how does  
17 that role get balanced against the obligation to secure  
18 the core vested benefits.

19 MR. COTTINGHAM: I think part of that is  
20 something we've heard from Shawn, and I think from  
21 Dr. Janssen and yourself. It sounds like you all favor  
22 local control in deciding how these benefits will be  
23 implemented.

24 MR. STENSRUD: We do believe in the model of  
25 local control. We think ultimately that provides for the

1 greatest accountability for the decision-making that's  
2 made in the administration of our systems. Whether it is  
3 in the level of health-care benefit, how we invest our  
4 assets -- the whole range of issues. We think it's a  
5 good model, and it works for us. And we say that with  
6 all due respect to the tremendous ability and expertise  
7 that's captured in a large statewide system like a  
8 CalPERS or a CalSTRS.

9 MS. TERRIS: If I can add to that also?

10 Counties are a political subdivision of the  
11 state. And as such, about 15 percent of the board of  
12 supervisors' budget is discretionary. Meaning, the other  
13 85 percent, they have no discretion in it. The State is  
14 paying the counties to do this, that, and the other  
15 thing. They have no discretion over that. So to maintain  
16 local control when it comes to your staff's benefits is  
17 really critical.

18 CHAIR PARSKY: Teresa?

19 DR. GHILARDUCCI: You said that employer costs  
20 went up 4 percent since 1990. That was your slide. And  
21 then you said in terms of payroll.

22 So would that be four percentage points or --

23 MR. STENSRUD: Correct. If you think of  
24 pension costs, as they are often expressed as a  
25 percentage of payroll.

1 DR. GHILARDUCCI: So what is it? What is it  
2 now?

3 MR. STENSRUD: So in 1990, the average cost for  
4 a general member in our system was approximately  
5 11 percent.

6 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Okay.

7 MR. STENSRUD: It is now somewhere in the  
8 neighborhood of about 15 percent.

9 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Okay.

10 MR. STENSRUD: And on the safety side, because  
11 the salaries are generally higher and the benefit  
12 formulas are higher, the cost is higher, and it was  
13 approximately 21 percent in 1990, and now it's somewhere  
14 in the neighborhood of about 25 percent on average, among  
15 our 20 systems.

16 DR. GHILARDUCCI: And then on top of that, is  
17 the 7 percent, 7.2 percent for Social Security or  
18 Medicare?

19 MR. STENSRUD: For those systems that  
20 participate in Social Security, there would be the  
21 additional cost of Social Security.

22 DR. GHILARDUCCI: What portion of your  
23 counties' employees are in Medicare and Social Security?

24 MR. STENSRUD: I don't have that information  
25 for you, but I can get it.

1 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Is it like half or --

2 MS. TERRIS: It varies. Actually, as you have  
3 gathered, SACRS is an association, not an organization.

4 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Yes.

5 MS. TERRIS: And so we periodically conduct  
6 surveys. And we actually conducted a survey years ago.  
7 And within each county --

8 DR. GHILARDUCCI: There's --

9 MS. TERRIS: -- some employees have the  
10 coverage and some don't. So it's all over.

11 DR. GHILARDUCCI: But do you have that data?  
12 Because that would be really useful to us.

13 MS. TERRIS: We'll get it to you. It's several  
14 years old, though.

15 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Okay.

16 MR. LOW: L.A. is not.

17 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Okay, thanks.

18 CHAIR PARSKY: Any other questions?

19 *(No audible response)*

20 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you both very much. We  
21 really appreciate your participation.

22 Next on our agenda is the subject of Actuarial  
23 Assumptions: Private and Public Sectors.

24 And John Shoven is going to present.

25 He's not going to dance, but he'll present.

1 DR. SHOVEN: I'll try to be relatively brief  
2 and help you with your timing. Let me see if I can  
3 figure this out.

4 Well, I might add just one thing to my brief  
5 bio, in the sense that in addition to being a professor  
6 at Stanford, until quite recently, I was a board member  
7 of Watson Wyatt. And as you may know, Watson Wyatt is in  
8 the business of human resources actuarial consultants,  
9 and their largest business is pension-plan design and  
10 actuarial work about it. So that gave me a little bit of  
11 insight into this topic.

12 So we could kind of move to the slides, and you  
13 have to pitch them several times, okay. And this will be  
14 fine.

15 So I think I feel, and we all feel the same  
16 way, that the obligations to pay these pensions is a  
17 certain obligation: It's not something we want to pay if  
18 we can, but we're going to pay this for sure. And so I  
19 call these -- maybe it's not politically correct, but  
20 call it "come hell or high water" obligations. We're  
21 going to pay these.

22 And the issue that we want to discuss is what  
23 discount rate should we apply to these liabilities --  
24 from the State's point of view or the county's point of  
25 view, these are liabilities to pay them -- in order to

1 determine what the present value of the liabilities is so  
2 we can compare that number to the assets we have on hand  
3 to figure out whether we're fully funded or not.

4 And we've heard a number of numbers already.  
5 We're 80 percent funded, we're 96 percent funded. Well,  
6 this discount rate is what gets you to those figures.  
7 And so you know how funded you are.

8 So if we could go to the next slide.

9 Now, I used as somewhat illustrative, but I  
10 think it's a common practice in the state, an 8 percent  
11 discount rate. I know that other systems are using 7.75.  
12 And to tell you the truth, none of the experts, certainly  
13 myself included, are a quarter of a percentage point  
14 smart. I can't tell you whether 8 is right or  $7\frac{3}{4}$  is  
15 right. But we're not that smart.

16 But basically what's being done statewide is  
17 roughly 8 percent discounts are being used. And we don't  
18 know what future rates of inflation will be, but markets  
19 might indicate 3 percent,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  percent, something like  
20 that. And many of the systems are assuming that this  
21 8 percent discount rate corresponds to about a  $4\frac{3}{4}$  percent  
22 real interest rate or real discount rate.

23 And so one of our things we want to talk about,  
24 are those reasonable numbers or not? And I realize  
25 there's lots of different asset pools behind the various

1 pension plans in the state; but I did look up CalPERS'  
2 pension portfolio, and it's about 60 percent, 62 percent  
3 in stocks; about 24 percent in bonds, if you want to call  
4 it, fixed-income bonds; 6 percent in these private equity  
5 funds; and about 8 percent in real estate.

6 And if I were to apply the kind of expected  
7 return, average return that you would get on these asset  
8 classes, deduct a reasonable amount for investment  
9 management fees and administrative fees, the answer I get  
10 is that 8 percent is reasonable, 7¼ is also in the  
11 about-right category.

12 And if you want to know the kind of numbers I  
13 was using to come to that conclusion, I think that the  
14 expected return on equities -- this is nominal now, not  
15 real -- in the order of 9 or 10 percent. Bonds, we know  
16 current bond yields are around 6 percent. And private  
17 equity, 15. And real estate, perhaps 8.

18 Now, you might ask, well, why do some of these  
19 assets pay 15 and some of them 8? The answer is risk.  
20 So you've got to know that, that the ones that pay 15 are  
21 a lot riskier than the ones that pay 8, and the ones that  
22 pay 8 are a lot riskier than the ones that pay 6.

23 In fact, there's this one editorial I'll make,  
24 I've been here about an hour and I've heard a couple of  
25 times, you know, "Our investment returns handsomely

1 exceeded our assumptions." And I think what all members  
2 of this committee should think when you hear that is,  
3 that means they also could have fallen short of the  
4 assumptions. That is, anytime you beat the assumption by  
5 8 percent, you didn't do that by skill, you did that  
6 largely by luck.

7 And then sometimes these are risky assets.  
8 Sometimes they pay a lot. But when I hear somebody say,  
9 "I got 16 or 20 percent," I immediately conclude, "You  
10 took a lot of risk." And so far, so good.

11 So if we were to look at where this 8 percent  
12 comes out, even though I think it is about the right  
13 value for the average or the median return, that means  
14 there's about a 50 percent chance you'll come up short of  
15 that, and about a 50 percent chance you'll exceed that.

16 In fact, if we were to try to be more precise,  
17 the way returns are distributed is probably about a  
18 60 percent chance of a shortfall and about a 40 percent  
19 chance of more than this return.

20 The reason it's 60/40 is that returns are  
21 skewed to the right. That is, there's a chance that  
22 you'll do really, really well. And that's pulling the  
23 expected outcome up to about 8 percent.

24 So if we could go to the next slide. What I'm  
25 basically saying is the liabilities are certain. They're

1 safe. You're going to pay them no matter what.

2 The assets used to finance them are risky. And  
3 there's about a 50 percent chance that you'll earn more  
4 than 8 percent, and there's about a 50 percent chance  
5 you'll earn less than 8 percent. You might earn in the  
6 vicinity of 8 percent. You might get 7 or 9. But  
7 there's also a chance that you're going to miss by a lot,  
8 either way.

9 And so what I thought I'd do is look at  
10 history. And by the way, I don't think looking at the  
11 last 15 years is an adequate look at history. So while  
12 I looked back to 1946, I could have looked back much  
13 further, and looked at how a portfolio such as this, this  
14 particular portfolio is 70 percent stocks and 30 percent  
15 bonds, how is it done over 15-year intervals? So these  
16 are long horizon intervals. These are 15-year intervals.  
17 And this is just -- count, how many times in that period  
18 did you earn between -2 and -1 percent? That's a bad  
19 15-year stretch. And the answer is four times.

20 How often did you earn 12 or more percent? The  
21 answer is four times.

22 So -- three times, I guess it is, looking  
23 carefully.

24 And what we're assuming, 4.7, it's kind of in  
25 the middle. In fact, if anything, in this history, it's

1 a little bit below the middle.

2 But the point is there have been long stretches  
3 where markets are way off of the assumptions that we're  
4 making. If you get into one of those -- if you think  
5 you're fully funded now, and the next 15-year stretch is  
6 one of these -1's or -2's, you're going to be far from  
7 fully funded. You may be 50 percent, 40 percent funded  
8 at the end of that 15-year stretch.

9 By the way, these really bad stretches are not  
10 that long ago. The worst stretch was in the 1970s, the  
11 1960s to the early 1980s, which was a really bad stretch  
12 in terms of markets did have positive returns, but they  
13 didn't match inflation for at least a decade.

14 So my conclusion at this point is that this  
15 8 percent is a perfectly reasonable number. On average,  
16 you're going to get it. On the other hand, you can't  
17 count on the average. And you might get something quite  
18 distant from it.

19 So if we could go to the next slide.

20 So if you really wanted to be safe, you would  
21 finance these certain liabilities with certain assets.  
22 That is, safe assets backing safe liabilities would be,  
23 obviously, a more prudent standard. I'm not necessarily  
24 proposing you do that, but you should be aware that what  
25 you're doing is risky.

1           If you did that, if you backed -- if the assets  
2 were safer -- there's primarily bonds -- you would end up  
3 with a discount rate on the order of 5 or 5.4, and not 8.

4           So I guess the real point is, taking certain  
5 obligations that you're going to pay for sure, using  
6 these risky asset expected discount rates, leaves the  
7 taxpayers in a risky situation, you may have to  
8 contribute more or you may have to contributes less, it  
9 depends on how it comes out. And I'm not talking year  
10 to year, I'm talking 10-, 15-year stretches. And there's  
11 about 50 percent chance, even if you think you're fully  
12 funded, that you're not because of the way that financial  
13 markets will perform.

14           Go to the next slide.

15           Now, I'm pretty familiar with how corporations  
16 do their pensions, their defined benefit pensions. The  
17 answer is it's pretty much the same. Pretty much the  
18 same you're doing it. They tend to use discount rates on  
19 the order of 7¾, 8 percent.

20           On the other hand, you should know, and I think  
21 you all do know that DB plans are absolutely losing  
22 ground dramatically in the corporate world. Corporations  
23 are dropping them frequently. Some troubled companies,  
24 like United Airlines have given up their plans. But  
25 other strong companies, like IBM, have given up their

1 plans. And one of the reasons they've given up the plans  
2 is, from their point of view, the funding risk is just  
3 too uncertain. They don't know how much to set aside.  
4 They know whatever there plan is to set aside, they might  
5 have to set aside two times that or nothing at all.

6 Sometimes the market performs so well that the  
7 government won't even let them put more money in their  
8 plan even if they wanted to. But they see a fairly  
9 widely fluctuating contributions to these plans. And  
10 when they add that to their -- I'm talking pensions  
11 now -- when they add that to their health-care  
12 liabilities, they say, "We don't need this," and they go  
13 to a defined contribution plan.

14 So that's what's going on in the corporate  
15 world.

16 If anything, the government liabilities, the  
17 state government liabilities, county liabilities are more  
18 certain than any corporate DB plan because the  
19 corporation has the possible out. They're really not  
20 hell-or-high-water liabilities, as United Airlines  
21 attests. That is, if things go badly enough, they just  
22 turn their plan over to the Pension Benefit Guaranty  
23 Corporation, and they have somebody to turn their plan  
24 over, and then it becomes the PBGC's problem, ultimately  
25 it may become the U.S. taxpayers' problem. But they do

1 have a way out, which in the State, we have no way out.  
2 So if anything, we should be a little more cautious than  
3 the corporations because we have no way out of paying  
4 these obligations.

5 And the next slide.

6 Now, my bottom line is that the theoretically  
7 right thing to do would be to use a safe discount rate,  
8 something on the order of 5½ percent. On the other hand,  
9 I do want to assure you -- I'm not sure that's really  
10 what you should do. You should be aware of that.

11 I also want to assure you, though, what you're  
12 doing is absolutely mainstream. What you're doing is  
13 what almost everybody does. 8 percent is a reasonable  
14 number, it's the expected return in the market, or market  
15 for these kind of assets. But there's no guarantee that  
16 you're going to get the expected return. That's the  
17 point. Nothing like a guarantee you're going to get the  
18 expected return.

19 In fact, if you were absolutely fully funded,  
20 there's about a 50 percent chance you still will have to  
21 throw in more money to meet the obligations that you  
22 thought you had fully funded.

23 So there's nothing -- we heard sort of a  
24 no-free-lunch quote earlier. It's really true in  
25 finance.

1           This 8 percent is a pretty good return, but  
2 there is no free lunch. Why is it more than 5 percent?  
3 It's more because of the risks that you took. And the  
4 risks that you take, sometimes you pay for it and  
5 sometimes you don't. So what we're doing is financing  
6 certain obligations with risky assets.

7           When we do it with our eyes open, we can  
8 recalculate this every year; and if we have to throw in  
9 more money, we will. We don't have to wait 15 years to  
10 figure out whether we're in a 15-year bad stretch.

11           So I'm not necessarily suggesting you change;  
12 but I am saying that you shouldn't confidently say when a  
13 plan is 100 percent fully funded, that, "Hey, we've got  
14 enough money, we're all set." You have to see how these  
15 markets perform. And there's a lot of risk in the  
16 market.

17           That's all I've got.

18           CHAIR PARSKY: Questions?

19           David?

20           MR. LOW: So you say there is about a  
21 50 percent that you're going to underperform. Wouldn't  
22 that also assume there's about a 50 percent chance you're  
23 going to overperform?

24           DR. SHOVEN: Absolutely. Absolutely. That's  
25 why this is the expected outcome.

1           And you could have a ten-year, 12-year, 15-year  
2 stretch of getting 12, 15 percent returns. In fact, I  
3 believe the last 15 years have been a particularly  
4 favorable stretch of time. In fact, I'd go back as  
5 far -- well, about since 1987, since that crash, which is  
6 now 20 years ago -- this has been 20 great years for the  
7 market, despite the 2001 debacle. And it's probably been  
8 a more favorable 20 years than average.

9           CHAIR PARSKY: And what might that say about  
10 the next 20 years, though?

11          DR. SHOVEN: Almost nothing.

12           I honestly don't think that you should get  
13 discouraged and say that, "Boy, we're due for some bad  
14 times." But I also don't think you should say that the  
15 last 20 years proves that our model works because we made  
16 it through the last 20 years.

17           When you talk about retirement, 20 years is not  
18 a long stretch of observations.

19          CHAIR PARSKY: Yes?

20          MR. LOW: When we're talking about investments,  
21 I mean, risk is sort of inherent in the whole investment  
22 scheme. So I guess the question becomes, as you're  
23 talking about a more conservative risk assessment and,  
24 you know, where's balance? Where does balanced risk come  
25 in? Because I think that, you know, public pension

1 systems are investing for the long-term, their history  
2 has shown that this 8 percent is borne out. So it seems  
3 like there is a relative amount of balance here.

4 DR. SHOVEN: Well, but let me give you an  
5 example of what I'm talking about. Let's say your  
6 neighbor was investing in the market, and came to you and  
7 said, "You know, I think the average return is 8 percent.  
8 Would you be willing to ensure that I'll get 8 percent?"  
9 You'd say, "No."

10 But, in fact, the California taxpayers are sort  
11 of ensuring that these pools will earn 8 percent, and  
12 that's an uncomfortable position to be in.

13 I'm not saying we should get out of it, but we  
14 should at least be aware that we're in it.

15 MR. LOW: Should we also be aware, though, that  
16 the byproduct of assuming less than 8 percent means the  
17 taxpayer is on the hook for a higher contribution rate to  
18 make up that shortfall?

19 DR. SHOVEN: Well, in the long run, it would  
20 all come out the same. In the long run, the taxpayers  
21 are going to pay for the benefits, and no more and no  
22 less. It's just a matter of timing. That is, are we  
23 paying enough now?

24 But if you pay more now, you will pay less  
25 later. So I would not say that the taxpayer would pay

1 more if they used a lower discount rate. It's just  
2 retiming of when they pay.

3 MR. LOW: My last question relates to the  
4 public sector versus private sector. You made some  
5 comparisons with regard to what's happening in the  
6 private sector.

7 Now, we've heard a lot of things about the  
8 PBGC. And my understanding is now that the private  
9 sectors have to run their plans on a termination basis.  
10 So there's a lot of differences in the private sector  
11 that have caused these types of decisions that don't  
12 really apply to the public sector; aren't there?

13 DR. SHOVEN: Well, I think there are a lot of  
14 differences, I think that's fair. But I do think that  
15 there are two reasons that would come right to the front  
16 of why corporations don't like these plans. One is the  
17 uneven contributions, the risk of how much they're going  
18 to have to contribute. That would be, I think, shared  
19 with the government plans.

20 The other reason that might not be so shared,  
21 and that is the sort of regulatory and bureaucratic  
22 burden of running one of these plans for particularly a  
23 small corporation. It's quite high. And so they like  
24 the simplicity of a defined contribution plan.

25 MR. WALTON: A question -- actually, two parts.

1           First, I would be interested if there's been  
2 any calculation -- look at the last 25 years for CalPERS  
3 or all public systems in California -- what would have  
4 been the cost to the taxpayers if we would have used  
5 5½ instead of the assumed rate that we did? It has to be  
6 in billions and billions of dollars, I would assume.

7           DR. SHOVEN: Well, if it was billions and  
8 billions of dollars, those billions of dollars would  
9 still be there. The plan would have all those more  
10 assets, and future taxpayers would pay less.

11           MR. WALTON: Well, let me get to that point,  
12 but those are billions and billions of dollars that would  
13 not have been available for schools, for safety, for  
14 other public programs.

15           When you say in the future it would be less,  
16 if you stuck to the premise that you used 5½ and were an  
17 ongoing concern into the perpetuity, when would it ever  
18 be less? If you're always using 5½ instead of 8, they're  
19 always going to pay more than they would have paid had it  
20 been 8. Always.

21           DR. SHOVEN: Well, you may be right. But in  
22 the end, the taxpayers are just paying the benefits.  
23 It's just a -- when you put the money in -- if these  
24 returns are so great, if you put in the contributions  
25 earlier, you would enjoy all those higher returns even

1       sooner.

2                   MR. WALTON:   Which, again, would leave less  
3       money for other programs within the state.

4                   CHAIR PARSKY:   Well, I guess just to follow  
5       that.  If you were making the 8 percent assumption --

6                   DR. SHOVEN:   Right.

7                   CHAIR PARSKY:   -- and you were in a 15-year  
8       period and you ignored what might be a down 15-year  
9       period and didn't provide incremental contributions, then  
10      at some point during that period you're going to have to  
11      pay the piper; right?

12                  DR. SHOVEN:   Right.

13                  CHAIR PARSKY:   Isn't that part of what you're  
14      saying?

15                  DR. SHOVEN:   Right.

16                  I think on the very long horizon, you pretty  
17      much pay the same, no matter which assumption you use.  
18      You pay for all the benefits that have been generated in  
19      the last hundred years or whatever.

20                  MR. COGAN:   That is, if you assume a static  
21      benefit, what we've observed from legislative bodies, as  
22      we've seen several times today, when plans get perceived  
23      to be overfunded, benefits get expanded.  I would make  
24      the case that when you set too high of a discount rate or  
25      assumed rate of return on your assets, you're going to

1 end up with a higher cost to the taxpayers because you're  
2 more likely to get an overfunded pension plan at some  
3 point in time, as you calculated, and the consequence of  
4 that is going to be expanded benefits. So I'm not sure  
5 that it's neutral with respect to the taxpayer once you  
6 account for very predictable behavior on the part of  
7 legislative bodies.

8 DR. SHOVEN: If the Governor -- you know, I  
9 don't think there's a huge disagreement. I think we know  
10 what the 5 percent means and what the 8 percent means.  
11 All I'm trying to suggest is sort of the risk inherent in  
12 our plan, as we're doing it.

13 If the State were to borrow a lot of money --  
14 say, issue a huge bond issuance and pour some more money  
15 into a pool of these assets and say, "Wow, we're  
16 borrowing at 5 and we think we can get 8 with this pool  
17 of assets," well, first of all, if we were really sure of  
18 that, why wouldn't we do it? And then I think that's  
19 transparently risky. That's buying on margin. And it's  
20 transparently risky.

21 And what we're doing now has risk to it. It's  
22 kind of similar. You've got certain obligations.  
23 They're just as certain as if we had to pay off some  
24 bondholders. We've got to pay off these pension  
25 claimants. And we're financing it with a risky pool of

1 assets.

2 You know, my own view is we should do -- we may  
3 want to continue to do this, but we should do it with our  
4 eyes open. We should expect that from time to time we're  
5 going to have to really -- that what we thought was fully  
6 funded will prove not to be fully funded.

7 CHAIR PARSKY: And we have to be cautious of  
8 what John was saying. I don't know how you build that  
9 into the system of caution with respect to how benefits  
10 are increased.

11 MR. COGAN: It also creates a -- when you have  
12 too high of a discount rate, it creates an incentive to  
13 engage in financing schemes like pension obligation  
14 bonds. They look a lot more attractive the higher the  
15 assumed rate of return on your assets. And you can  
16 really get yourself in a lot more financial trouble by  
17 making a very bad investment in a POB.

18 CHAIR PARSKY: Yes?

19 MR. HARD: It makes sense what you're saying --  
20 to me, anyway. However, I thought we heard the  
21 Los Angeles County, the State of California talk about  
22 the length of time they have been operating. And whereas  
23 I certainly see this health-care issue which is, to me,  
24 very separate and a different problem, this increase  
25 seems to be steady, it doesn't seem -- you know, in the

1 cost of 4 percent over a certain amount of time, and  
2 these plans seem to have tracked right along pretty well  
3 over a long period of time.

4 So I see your theoretical point of view. But  
5 in practicality and in history, it hasn't turned out to  
6 be a giant risk in the long run.

7 And then secondly, I'd like you to comment on  
8 the fact that the pay-out to retirees and dependents is  
9 annually, but these investments are, you know,  
10 actuarially projected for 30, 40 years. And since it  
11 appears to me, at least what I heard, that it's going  
12 along, and actually PERS was over their 2 percent -- you  
13 know, 10 percent instead of 8 percent -- it seems like  
14 you have a theoretical point of view, but it hasn't  
15 proved out in practice to be damaging to these pension  
16 funds at all. I mean, it seems that they're working.

17 DR. SHOVEN: So I guess what I would respond to  
18 that is that pretty much the same kind of thing I already  
19 have, namely, I don't think -- relative -- we heard  
20 somebody saying today that some of these pensions,  
21 they're providing for money that might be collected  
22 60 years from now. A long time. 50, 40, 30. So I don't  
23 think a single stretch of 20 or 25 years of good  
24 performance necessarily means there's no risk.

25 If you were to look at the 20<sup>th</sup> century, when

1 you were to look at just ten-year periods, and just the  
2 decades, well, at least two of the decades were pretty  
3 terrible, the 1930s and the 1970s. So that's two out of  
4 ten.

5 I mean, I just don't know what to make of the  
6 fact that things have been okay for 20 or 25 years. I  
7 don't believe you should conclude the risk isn't there.

8 CHAIR PARSKY: I think that's true.

9 Yes, Matt?

10 MR. BARGER: One thing I was surprised about in  
11 your testimony, the corporate plans discount their  
12 liabilities at their assumed investment rate. My  
13 understanding was that they used a liability rate. That  
14 FASB and GASB are different in that regard.

15 DR. SHOVEN: Yes, I don't want to -- the  
16 numbers, I think -- 8 and  $7\frac{3}{4}$  are in the range that a lot  
17 of corporations are using.

18 MR. BARGER: For investment returns but not for  
19 discounting their liabilities.

20 DR. SHOVEN: You probably know more than I do  
21 on that.

22 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Yes, but PBGC requires that  
23 it be lower.

24 DR. SHOVEN: Okay, I back off my statement on  
25 that.

1 MR. BARGER: I'm not sure that that's right.

2 The thing that strikes me, sort of the point of  
3 this in terms of, you know, "Do you pay more now or more  
4 later" isn't -- you know, "If it's a liability, you have  
5 to pay no matter what and the State's always going to be  
6 there," and it's really, "So what?" It's a little bit of  
7 a generational=transfer issue. It's whether I'm paying  
8 it or my children are paying it, to some degree, is what  
9 you're saying. And how do you determine sort of what the  
10 safe thing to do in that regard is. And that's sort of  
11 the question to me.

12 DR. SHOVEN: Well, that's a question of not  
13 necessarily what's a safe thing to do, but what's the  
14 ethical thing to do. It is almost of that nature.

15 MR. BARGER: Do you have a sense of what a  
16 sensitivity of 1 percent on a discount rate means in  
17 liabilities this long?

18 DR. SHOVEN: I have a sense, but not precisely.  
19 But let me give you the sense that I have.

20 These liabilities are fairly far in the future;  
21 right? So I don't know if the average duration might be  
22 15 years in the future. So, obviously, you change the  
23 way you discount them, 1 percent, that's going to,  
24 roughly speak, change the present value by 15 percent.  
25 I'm not even doing fancy compounding. I'm just saying --

1 so it's a big multiple. A 1 percent change will change  
2 these numbers by, I would guess, 15 percent.

3 MR. LIPPS: Mr. Shoven, you've suggested a  
4 5.5 percent discount rate. What would the probability of  
5 hitting that 5.5 percent be?

6 DR. SHOVEN: If you don't change the  
7 portfolio -- that is, if you continue to use this  
8 portfolio, which is a reasonable portfolio -- I don't  
9 have the exact number, but instead of having a 55 or  
10 so percent chance of not making the 8, you'd probably  
11 have a 30 percent chance of not making the 5.5. Even it  
12 would not be guaranteed. There's only one way to get  
13 5.5 guaranteed, and that would be to buy safe bonds and  
14 put them in the portfolio.

15 Private equity may have had a good run for five  
16 or ten years and it may have an expected return of  
17 15 percent, but it could easily be -15 percent as well.  
18 I mean, that's why it has these returns. So 5½ would not  
19 be a guaranteed return. You shouldn't think of it that  
20 way.

21 MR. LIPPS: Well, now, I wasn't thinking of it  
22 as a guaranteed return. I was just trying to get a  
23 sense, a perspective with respect to the 8 percent  
24 assumed return, or 7¾, since we're not going to quibble  
25 over quarters --

1 DR. SHOVEN: Right.

2 MR. LIPPS: -- being a 50-50 proposition.

3 What is the basis -- maybe I should back up.

4 It's not my sense that the actuaries have come  
5 up with a number like 8 percent as a safe return on  
6 investment. Usually they're pushing the envelope in  
7 terms of aggressiveness and riskiness when they set those  
8 kinds of actuarial rates. And I guess I would refer my  
9 fellow commissioners to, behind tab 5, if we take a look  
10 at the rate of returns from CalPERS, compared to the  
11  $7\frac{3}{4}$  percent assumed rate of return, and we can see that  
12 only four times since 1988-89 did it drop below the  
13  $7\frac{3}{4}$  percent. And each of those four times they still  
14 would have been below the  $5\frac{1}{2}$  percent also being  
15 recommended.

16 I don't know that it makes a big deal of  
17 difference except in terms of how much money we put up  
18 first as opposed to waiting -- because when do the  
19 taxpayers have to pay? They would have to pay if there  
20 was a prolonged downturn and now our pay-out was going to  
21 exceed our asset pool. That's sometime far in the  
22 future, I believe. So that's the purpose of smoothing  
23 and dealing with the fluctuations of the market.

24 DR. SHOVEN: You know, as I've tried to say  
25 repeatedly, personally I think history, since 1988 is a

1 favorable history.

2 But one thing you might have in mind is, Social  
3 Security studied a great deal of various proposals for  
4 individual accounts, and so they had a lot of study about  
5 what would be a reasonable return on equities. And what  
6 they concluded is pretty much consistent with your  
7 analysis, around 6½ percent above inflation. But that's  
8 just for the equities. And you've got equities and  
9 bonds, and that's before expenses. So you're going to  
10 get from that to about your 4¼.

11 But my interpretation of these numbers is the  
12 average, or expected outcome. And they certainly have  
13 the right order of magnitude. They're consistent with  
14 that interpretation. And all I'm saying is these  
15 distributions are wide. So if that's your average  
16 outcome, that means there's a good chance you'll fall far  
17 short, and there's a good chance you'll end up with more.

18 CHAIR PARSKY: Go ahead.

19 MS. CONWAY: Just really quick. I'm a basic  
20 thinker --

21 MR. SHOVEN: Me, too.

22 MS. CONWAY: -- so this question may illuminate  
23 the unbasicness of my thought.

24 But I'm looking for your response to explaining  
25 the term "fully funded." Because in my world, with all

1 these different plans, it's a whole lot of things. And  
2 we throw around "fully funded."

3 Is there a comparative -- in other words, if  
4 you're not funding your fund with pension-obligation  
5 bonds, are you more fully funded than someone who  
6 borrowed to fully fund their fund?

7 I don't know about that question. It's at the  
8 end of the day.

9 I don't know, did that make sense to anybody?  
10 Do you guys know what I'm saying? I mean because when we  
11 say "fully funded," is there a universal definition of  
12 "fully funded," or is it whoever is saying it is saying,  
13 "My plan is fully funded." Well, how did it get fully  
14 funded?

15 DR. SHOVEN: I don't know if this is consistent  
16 with what you're saying, because if the government  
17 borrows money to get the money to put into the pension  
18 plan, the government as a whole isn't any better funded  
19 than they were at the beginning. That's just kind of a  
20 shell game.

21 The pension plan might be better funded but the  
22 taxpayers aren't in any better shape.

23 CHAIR PARSKY: Some people refer to some of  
24 that as off-balance sheet financing, but we'll leave that  
25 for another date.

1 DR. SHOVEN: Yes, strike the "shell game."

2 MR. BARGER: I think I can square this out a  
3 little bit on what you're talking about, which is I think  
4 the 5½ is -- or something like that -- is a very  
5 appropriate discount rate for the liabilities.

6 DR. SHOVEN: Right.

7 MR. BARGER: And then you have a decision about  
8 how much risk you want to take in your asset portfolio,  
9 basically. I mean, one thing is a liability you have to  
10 pay no matter what. It's, in a sense, just like debt.  
11 And then you have a set of assets you want to invest in.  
12 And that makes an assumption about what that might  
13 reasonably return and how much risk you want to take.  
14 And you might want to take even more risk. I mean, you  
15 can go out and leverage those portfolios as an example.  
16 There's nothing stopping you from doing that. You could  
17 earn more than 8 percent.

18 At some point, you're taking a big risk with  
19 sort of the future of whether or not, you know, that was  
20 a reasonable thing to do, whether the next 20 years are  
21 going to be horrendous and you've just stuck your  
22 children with a big bill. I mean, it's sort of weighing  
23 those two, I think, as the issue.

24 DR. SHOVEN: I associate myself completely with  
25 what Mr. Barger said. In fact, if you're just trying to

1 get the present value of the liabilities, the certainty  
2 of those liabilities would suggest you should use a  
3 certain discount rate, which is going to get you to that  
4 of 5½. Then the question as he said is, well, how much  
5 money risk should we take on our assets? And what you've  
6 got is kind of a -- you know, 60/40, 70/30 kind of  
7 equities bonds, kind of a common mix. It's okay, but  
8 it's not certain, by any means.

9 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you very much, John. We  
10 really appreciate it.

11 Okay, our last part of our presentation before  
12 dinner is Legislative History. And we will try to  
13 proceed through this efficiently.

14 MR. ELDER: Thank you, Mr. Chairman and  
15 Members.

16 In the interest of time, I'm going to shorten  
17 this up. This is already down from a 35-page report that  
18 I did some years ago. But I would just start off by  
19 saying that maybe defined benefit pension plans are  
20 rumored to be sick and not doing well. But since I left  
21 the Legislature and started working in business, I  
22 started my own defined benefit pension plan. And two  
23 years ago I put \$142,000 in my DB plan. Last year,  
24 \$102,000. And this year, I'm putting in \$110,000. So  
25 I think they're doing famously well compared to what

1 corporate America may be facing.

2 I think one of the things that PERS has going  
3 for it is, aside from the corporate side, you know,  
4 they're not -- most of the people are trying to do their  
5 best and there's no larceny involved, as opposed to some  
6 of the people who have retired with golden parachutes.

7 I've got some good news for all of you. The  
8 market closed up 283 points today so we may have solved  
9 this problem while we're sitting here.

10 In the interest of time, I'm going to go to  
11 page 3 -- I'm going to go to page 3, the middle of the  
12 paragraph, the middle of the page, starting with the  
13 California Teachers Association. That's the second  
14 paragraph, the middle of the paragraph.

15 The California teachers retirement system was  
16 started in 1913 and required a two dollar per month  
17 contribution for teachers and provided only a \$500 annual  
18 benefit.

19 In 1931, CalPERS was started and provided a  
20 benefit of 1.43 percent per year at age 65. It is  
21 interesting that this benefit was higher than the  
22 1.25 percent benefit at age 65 for the State's second  
23 tier started in 1984 in my AB 529. Obviously, these  
24 factors reflected the change in real salary levels and  
25 the fact that Social Security or Medicare did not exist

1 in 1931.

2 An important factor, while not in the  
3 information I had reviewed, was the economic environment  
4 that existed in 1931. The Great Depression precipitated  
5 by the stock market crash of 1929 was probably an  
6 important motivation in providing some form of economic  
7 security for retirees and to encourage retirements to  
8 provide employment for new, younger workers.

9 The huge stock market losses of 1929, where  
10 millions of Americans' savings were wiped out, also  
11 caused the CalPERS enabling legislation to limit equity  
12 holdings on stocks to 25 percent, and it set up a  
13 separate trust account for pension assets.

14 This restriction was lifted in the early 1980s  
15 in favor of the prudent-person rule, which allowed  
16 CalPERS to reap huge returns that have propelled CalPERS  
17 from a \$28.6 billion fund to one of over \$240 billion  
18 today, after less than 20 years.

19 My legislation in the 1980s required that the  
20 real-estate portfolio must be priced annually and market  
21 to market, rather than held at book value, which had been  
22 the previous practice.

23 Last year, the real-estate portfolio at CalPERS  
24 showed a phenomenal return, but will not repeat that  
25 level of performance next year, according to Wilshire,

1 CalPERS' excellent investment advisor.

2 Taking a long view explains why the CalPERS  
3 system has evolved to behave as it has. I think it's  
4 safe to say that the benefits have been enhanced about as  
5 far as possible, barring the prospect of runaway  
6 inflation. What remains to be done is to focus on the  
7 total compensation package of California public employees  
8 rather than just their pension benefits so they can be  
9 compared to non-public employees.

10 In the private sector, we do not have sworn  
11 police officers with the authority to arrest. There are  
12 very few firefighters in the private sector, except in  
13 specialized areas like oil refineries. We do have  
14 professional teachers outside the public school system.  
15 And most non-teaching school-district employees have  
16 their counterparts in the private sector.

17 There are other problems with trying to compare  
18 compensation such as turnover rates. We are aware of the  
19 teacher nursing shortages that are very serious and  
20 getting worse. Prior to 1984, the average career for a  
21 correctional officer in California was four years,  
22 whereas today it has increased to 14 years. The current  
23 shortage of correctional officers, even with their  
24 one-year-old 3 percent-at-50 retirement formula is 4,000  
25 positions. Despite the same 3 percent-at-50 formula for

1       correctional officers and highway patrol officers, the  
2       2007-2008 contribution rates are substantially different,  
3       at 25.5 percent for correctional officers versus  
4       32.2 percent for highway patrol officers.

5               This difference is partially explained by the  
6       fact that correctional officers normally start working at  
7       age 30.3, versus 26.3 for highway patrol officers. The  
8       average retirement benefit for a correctional officer in  
9       2006 was \$47,639, and \$62,360 for Highway Patrol  
10      officers, a difference of \$14,721. And I think it's  
11     important to recognize that the highway patrol officers  
12     give us tickets.

13             If we look at some of the reasons defined  
14     benefit pensions exist today, we see that they're  
15     attributable to common values held by most Americans.  
16     I think there is a sincere desire by the public to  
17     recognize and reward the work of public safety officers,  
18     including our military, police, fire, correctional  
19     officers, that others perform to help protect our lives,  
20     property, and way of life.

21             This is particularly true following World  
22     War II. Also, there was a concern during and after the  
23     Great Depression to provide some measure of economic  
24     security to our senior citizens so they could retire and  
25     their jobs would go to younger workers rather than have

1       them live with relatives, as my paternal grandmother did.  
2       Even more concerning was the prospect of living in old  
3       folks homes if no relatives were available or willing to  
4       take care of them.

5               Undoubtedly, of more importance today is the  
6       tremendous voting block seniors have become with their  
7       networking and high voter-participation rates. As people  
8       have begun to live longer, they plan and expect to  
9       eventually retire so they see the need for predictable  
10      income when they stop working.

11              Lastly, what may be viewed by some as  
12      governmental paternalism in providing pension benefits  
13      is really a recognition that otherwise the cost of caring  
14      for a potentially destitute and growing aged population  
15      will become the burden of government and, therefore,  
16      future taxpayers.

17              An example of what could happen to a large  
18      portion of our senior population comes from Jeremy Segal  
19      in one of his recent books. Professor Segal states that  
20      in order to have a 95 percent chance of stocks earning  
21      more than a savings passbook, you have to have your money  
22      invested for 19 years. Public employees' money is almost  
23      never invested that long, even in a 30-year career, in  
24      that it is typically deposited on a monthly basis and not  
25      all at once.

1           The problem of end-period dominance means some  
2 people's assets will be reduced dramatically just as they  
3 seek to retire. This is kind of like buying a life  
4 insurance policy from a company that only paid off  
5 95 percent of its death claims.

6           Keep in mind that 5 percent of California's  
7 population is almost 2 million people.

8           Getting back to the current STRS funding  
9 problem requires a look at my bill in 1980. That measure  
10 originally called for the State to contribute 4.1 percent  
11 of teacher payroll to STRS each year, rather than the  
12 \$500 million previously contributed, which is well short  
13 of what would put the system on a sound footing.

14           Governor Wilson asked that the State not make  
15 any contribution during the first year following the  
16 enactment of my measure because of State budget  
17 shortfalls. The Governor's amendment was incorporated  
18 into the bill, but I insisted that the State's  
19 contribution rate be increased from 4.1 percent to  
20 4.2 percent of teacher payroll in order to pay off the  
21 unfunded liability in the same period. That measure also  
22 called for the State to increase its contribution by  
23 another quarter percent each year if 4.2 percent of  
24 payroll was insufficient to fully fund the system.

25           Since that time, teacher retirement benefits

1 have been increased from 2 percent at 60 to 2.4 percent  
2 at age 63, or for members who have at least 30 years of  
3 service credit, not to exceed 2.4 percent per year. Also  
4 fixed-dollar increases were granted for teachers with  
5 30 to 32 years of service ranging from \$200 to \$400  
6 per month.

7 After these modest benefit increases became  
8 law, the State's contribution was reduced from  
9 4.2 percent to only 2.017 percent. And the teacher  
10 member contributions to STRS was reduced by 2 percent  
11 through the year 2010, with that money put into a  
12 separate defined benefit supplement program.

13 In short, benefits were increased slightly  
14 while contributions were dramatically reduced. These  
15 changes were made possible from spectacular stock market  
16 performance which eliminated the prior unfunded liability  
17 earlier than expected. These market gains were soon  
18 after reversed and that led to the current underfunded  
19 status of STRS.

20 The solution to the STRS funding shortfall can  
21 most easily be achieved by three relatively simple steps.

22 First, allow the 2 percent teacher employee  
23 contribution to the separate retirement account to sunset  
24 at the end of 2010, and start putting that 2 percent into  
25 the STRS fund where it was going before it was diverted

1 to the separate account.

2 Second, retain the State's current contribution  
3 rate to avoid any future legal challenges.

4 Third, start raising the school district  
5 employer contribution by one-quarter percent per year  
6 until the fund is actuarially sound. If the STRS fund  
7 gets into an overfunded status, then the district's rate  
8 should be reduced by a quarter percent per year, until  
9 the overfunding is reduced to a level that preserves a  
10 prudent reserve.

11 By no means should teacher retirement benefits  
12 be reduced since the 2 percent in 60 formula is lower  
13 than they have of the overwhelming majority of California  
14 public employees.

15 Also, any suggestion that teacher member total  
16 contributions be raised above the current 8 percent level  
17 is an obscene idea, since school employees who are in the  
18 CalPERS system contribute 7 percent for a 2 percent at  
19 55 formula. In other words, the janitors, bus drivers,  
20 school secretaries and other non-teaching employees have  
21 a better pension than teachers.

22 Non-teaching school district employees are also  
23 in the Social Security system. School districts in  
24 California are paying 9.306 percent of payroll to  
25 CalPERS, plus 7.65 percent for Social Security and

1 Medicare, for a total of 16.956 percent for non-teaching  
2 employees.

3 School districts and the State of California  
4 are paying 8.25 percent; and 2.017, respectively,  
5 CalSTRS; plus 1.45 for Medicare, for a total of  
6 11.717 percent. Therefore, school districts are paying  
7 over 5 percent more in payroll costs for non-teachers  
8 than the State and school districts are paying for  
9 teacher retirement costs.

10 A simple way for school districts to pay the  
11 extra STRS costs would be require new-hire non-teaching  
12 school employees to go into a 2 percent of 60 retirement  
13 formula, which in the past ranged from 3 to 9 percent  
14 lower employer contribution than the current 2 percent at  
15 55 formula.

16 Another approach that may be more palatable to  
17 the California School Employees Association would be to  
18 allow non-teaching school district employees to join the  
19 State Teachers' Retirement System, and have the districts  
20 pay the State's 2 percent contribution to STRS. The  
21 savings to the districts that voted to join STRS would be  
22 about 3 percent of payroll, with a 5 percent savings for  
23 a school district non-teaching employees.

24 These are some of my observations regarding  
25 California's public pensions and a few of my

1 recommendations to secure the unfunded status of the  
2 State Teachers' Retirement System.

3 It's been my pleasure to share my thoughts on  
4 this important area of public policy.

5 I would be pleased to answer any questions you  
6 have concerning my presentation or public pensions in  
7 general.

8 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you, Dave, very much.

9 MR. ELDER: I tried to get through that as  
10 quickly as possible.

11 CHAIR PARSKY: I appreciate your going through  
12 it quickly. It took a lot of effort to put it together,  
13 so we appreciate it.

14 Any questions for Dave?

15 Yes, Dave?

16 MR. LOW: I know it's late. We were doing so  
17 well until you got to the end here, David.

18 So let me get this straight. Because the State  
19 reduced its contribution rate for teachers' pensions, and  
20 they don't have as good a formula, the solution is for  
21 classified school employees. My four-hour food-service  
22 workers who is making 12 bucks an hour and retiring with  
23 a very minimal pension, to reduce their pension benefits  
24 and pay for the teachers, is that your solution?

25 MR. ELDER: Well, I might point out that these

1 are part-time workers. It's not a career position. They  
2 have an average of 16.4 years of service. They start  
3 working at age 40. This is not like a teacher that  
4 starts at 23, works until 63 to get a 2.4 percent  
5 retirement benefit. I don't think that they're all  
6 comparable. I mean, why don't we just pay everybody the  
7 same amount of money?

8 MR. LOW: That's a better solution than me.

9 Go tell my members that they're career workers.  
10 Go tell the custodians and the folks that are working 30,  
11 40 years.

12 MR. ELDER: Well, it is an average of  
13 16.5 years. PERS says they were 16.5 years.

14 MR. LOW: 16.5 is an average, which means  
15 that -- and because of your food service worker working  
16 four hours, you need to work two years to get one year of  
17 service credit. So if you get 16.5 years, you've got to  
18 work 33 years in a cafeteria to get 16.5 years. I just  
19 think your proposal is insulting.

20 MR. ELDER: Well, I mean, 2 percent at 60 with  
21 Social Security is more than an adequate pension. I  
22 mean, pardon me, the teachers don't have Social Security.

23 MR. LOW: And that's the classified employees'  
24 fault, so they should pay for it.

25 MR. ELDER: No, I'm just saying, resources are

1 scarce, decisions have to be made. The funding solution  
2 for the State Teachers' Retirement System in no way  
3 involves the non-teaching employees.

4 MR. LOW: Correct. So why are we being asked  
5 to pay for the solution?

6 MR. ELDER: You're not.

7 And what I suggested was that the 2 percent  
8 that is devoted go back to STRS, the State's contribution  
9 be held level, because we've got to get a signature from  
10 a governor; and the third part is that the District's  
11 contribution be raised a quarter of a percent per year,  
12 until the fund is actuarially sound. It has no effect on  
13 non-teaching employees.

14 My comparison is that -- I don't think it's  
15 fair that teachers have a 2 percent at 60 formula,  
16 whereas non-teachers have a 2 percent at 55 formula. The  
17 retirement costs are 5 percent greater to the school  
18 district for non-teaching employees. I just think that  
19 that needs to be said -- you know, get a little sunshine  
20 on it. That's just my observation of looking at this  
21 thing over a great many number of years.

22 I would close with something that I -- not to  
23 change the subject, but this has been fascinating -- what  
24 I would suggest, that I heard today, is that public  
25 pension funds operate on about 30 basis points. My

1 research shows that in the 2005 fiscal year, that it  
2 was about 128 basis points at PERS. And that is a  
3 significant difference.

4 I think if we look at 2006, the number is going  
5 to be somewhere around 85 basis points. So it's  
6 substantially a more expensive public employee system.  
7 So something that has a cap on the total number of  
8 basis-point charges for running a pension system might  
9 be a good idea.

10 MR. LIPPS: Mr. Elder, first of all, I agree  
11 with all of the things that Mr. Low has said.

12 I would also like to point out the school  
13 classified employees that work 4 or 4¾ hours per day,  
14 generally speaking, would like to be full-time workers  
15 and get full-time service credit, but they're generally  
16 held below the 4¾ hour threshold level, so that they will  
17 not qualify for even partial medical benefits; unlike the  
18 teachers who, generally speaking, will qualify with  
19 50 percent credit.

20 MR. ELDER: Well, they do have Medicare.

21 CHAIR PARSKY: Teresa?

22 DR. GHILARDUCCI: I have a hypothesis but would  
23 like some data; and facts would change my mind.

24 I would like to know this in terms of the  
25 history of the way benefits are decided, that it seems as

1           though when the funds are well-funded, when there's good  
2           investment returns, that there is a tendency to want to  
3           improve benefits. We've formulated this hypothesis.  
4           I've seen this in multi-employer plans.

5                     MR. ELDER: That's particularly true when  
6           there's no money.

7                     DR. GHILARDUCCI: Sure. We heard this from  
8           San Diego.

9                     MR. ELDER: In other words, when you enhance  
10          the retirement benefit, you push those costs into the  
11          retirement system, and they're funded over 30 years.

12                    DR. GHILARDUCCI: I know, but I have another  
13          part of the question.

14                    Is it also true when the funds are not  
15          well-funded, measured, when they're less than 100 percent  
16          funded, that there is a tendency not to improve benefits?

17                    MR. ELDER: That's correct.

18                    DR. GHILARDUCCI: So there's this kind of  
19          symmetry behavior there?

20                    MR. ELDER: Right. When you look at it over  
21          time, what will happen is that -- there was a period of  
22          time the State workers didn't get a raise for five years.

23                    DR. GHILARDUCCI: They hold them constant.  
24          They don't cut them. So it's not --

25                    MR. ELDER: State workers didn't get a raise

1 for a five-year period.

2 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Right.

3 MR. ELDER: So I mean that has an impact.

4 DR. GHILARDUCCI: Yes, yes.

5 CHAIR PARSKY: Dave, thank you very much.

6 And I had a 45-minute presentation I was going  
7 to make now. But given the time, I want to thank  
8 everybody very much. It was a very full agenda. It's  
9 very important that we try to get through all of these  
10 subjects. And we're going to meet again on July 27th.

11 Thank you all very much.

12 *(Proceedings concluded at 5:10 p.m.)*

13 --o0o--

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

**REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE**

I hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were duly reported by me at the time and place herein specified;

That the testimony of said witnesses was reported by me, a duly certified shorthand reporter and a disinterested person, and was thereafter transcribed into typewriting.

I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to said deposition, nor in any way interested in the outcome of the cause named in said caption.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 2007.

---

DANIEL P. FELDHAUS  
California CSR #6949  
Registered Diplomate Reporter  
Certified Realtime Reporter